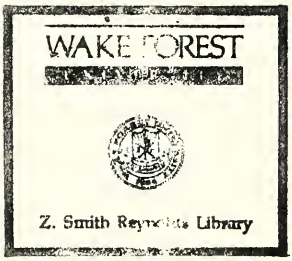
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0793911 B



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9195atla

286.1756
A66 92

1991 Annual

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN

Atlantic Baptist
Association
North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

Churches Caring for Their Neighbors

One Hundred Eighth Annual Session

October 24, 1991
NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
Newport, NC 28570

October 25, 1991
SPRING GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, NC 28560

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. David Adams
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Tom Denton
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Sixteenth Mid-Year Session

Thursday Evening, April 25, 1992
BAYBORO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

One Hundred Ninth Annual Meeting

Thursday, October 22, 1992
Friday, October 23, 1992

BX
6349
A4
N6
A86
1991-1995

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws 1
Associational Directory 15
1991-92 Associational Officers 15
Committee on Committees 16
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 17
Officers for TACMO 17
Officers for Secretaries Conference 18
Ministers' Directory 18
Officers for Ministers' Conference 21
Ministers Licensed During the Year 21
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 22
Representatives of the Executive Committee 22
Messengers and Alternates to the Association 23
Historical Events 24
Program and Proceedings - Midyear Meeting 25
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting 27
REPORTS:
Budget and Finance Committee 30
Brotherhood 32
Building and Grounds Committee 33
Christian Life Report 33
Constitution Committee 33
Directors 33
Director of Missions 34
Discipleship Training 35
Executive Committee 35
Japanese Ministry 36
Membership 37
Military Ministries 37
Missions Development Committee 38
Music 39
Ordination Committee 39
Resolution Committee 40
Resort Ministry 40
Seminary Extension 41
Stewardship 42
Sunday School 42
TACMO 42
Treasurer's 43
Vacation Bible School 47
Woman's Missionary Union 48
Youth 48
In Memoriam 49
Associational Map 51
Historical Table 52
Statistical Table 57

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches Cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Directors, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator/President and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Commitee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. THE SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall assume the role of the Secretary-Treasurer in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all commitees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible teaching (Sunday School), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual

Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1)Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Discipleship Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Discipleship Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Discipleship Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Discipleship Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Discipleship Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Discipleship Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Discipleship Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progess of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the deparment leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in missions activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the plannning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedure of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Discipleship Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Discipleship Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goal[s] in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminiary extension work in the association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - DIRECTORS

SECTION 1. They shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the Moderator/President or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) Directors (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new director shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No Director will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Director's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 on the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meetings. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed on nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the

Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent out to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

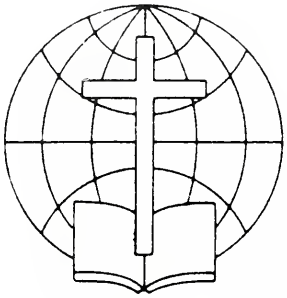
4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised,* p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exeed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.)

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



Associational Directory

1991-92 Officers

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator ..... Dr. Tom Denton
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-2682

Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511 — Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401

Clerk ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
Rt. 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516 — ABA 447-4593

Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-6193

Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532 — Res. 447-5113

Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Ken Gillespie
1029 Colleton Way, New Bern 28562 — Res. 636-3143

Historian ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6559

Sunday School Director

Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Keith Sellers
Ninth and Bridges St., Morehead City 28557 — Ch. 726-4142, Res. 247-6090

Disciple Training Director ..... Rev. David Adams
P.O. Box 478, Trenton 28585 — Ch. 448-7201, Res. 448-5211

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-4483

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. David Butler
109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557 — Res. 726-4677

Royal Ambassador Director ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-2019

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson
P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Director

Media Library Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
175 Shoe Fly Rd., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468

Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511 — Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401

Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Steve Simpson
5001 Hwy. 17 South, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-6544, Res. 633-4245

Seminary Extension Director ..... Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718

Annuity Director ..... Rev. Gary McCollough
Rt. 1 Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516 — Ch. 728-2680, Res. 728-7175

Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Harry Crump
P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28561 — Res. 637-6463

Committee on Committees

Rev. Henry Huggins .....1 yr.
Rev. Ira Jones .....1 yr.
Mrs. Gladys Powell.....2 yrs.
Rev. Lonnie Marsh .....2 yrs.
*Mr. Julian Waller .....3 yrs.
*Rev. Robert Ellis .....3 yrs.
*Mr. Archie Edwards .....3 yrs.

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION:
Rev. Doug Williams .....1 yr.
*Rev. Blair Little, Chr. .....1 yr.
Rev. David Adams .....2 yrs.
Rev. Ed Harris.....2 yrs.
*Rev. Clell Gibson .....3 yrs.
*Rev. Howard VanSice.....3 yrs.

NOMINATING:
Mr. Bill Piner .....1 yr.
*Mr. Arnold Harrell, Chr. ....1 yr.
Rev. Randy Hawkins .....2 yrs.
Rev. Tom Lamkin.....2 yrs.
*Mr. Robert Miller .....3 yrs.
*Mrs. Lillian Arrington .....3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:
Rev. Ira Jones .....1 yr.
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.....1 yr.
Mr. Ralph Potter.....2 yrs.
*Mr. Augustine Piner, Chr. ...2 yrs.
*Mr. Demus Thompson .....3 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell .....3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT:
Rev. Dwight Smith .....1 yr.
Mr. Amos Hardee.....1 yr.
Rev. Henry Gray.....1 yr.
Rev. Terry McInnis.....2 yrs.
Rev. Gary McCollough.....2 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Chr. .....2 yrs.
*Mrs. Diane Bowen.....3 yrs.
*Rev. Travis Newton .....3 yrs.
*Rev. Ted Williams.....3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:
Mr. Garland Morris .....1 yr.
Rev. Ted Williams .....1 yr.
Rev. Steve Simpson .....2 yrs.
*Mr. Franklin Atkinson.....3 yrs.
*Mrs. Dorothy Loftin .....3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
*Rev. John Thompson, Chr. ..1 yr.
Rev. David Adams .....2 yrs.
Mrs. Kim Pittman .....3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:
Mrs. Kathryn Hill .....1 yr.
Mrs. Geraldine Phillips.....2 yrs.
*Mrs. Eleanor Jones .....3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:
Mrs. Dianne Ezell, Chr. .....1 yr.
Mrs. Geraldine Phillips.....2 yrs.
*Mrs. Gail Edge.....3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:
Rev. Harry Crump .....1 yr.
Rev. Keith Sellers .....1 yr.
Rev. Ray Whitby .....2 yrs.
Mr. Bob King.....2 yrs.
*Mr. Wayne King .....3 yrs.
*Dr. Don Hadley, Chr. .....3 yrs.

DIRECTORS:
Mr. Ethridge Ricks .....1 yr.
Mr. Carl Tilghman .....2 yrs.
*Rev. Manly Murphy .....3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:
*Rev. Steve Simpson, Chr. ....1 yr.
Rev. Jack Franks.....2 yrs.
*Rev. Kincy Barrow .....3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:
*Mr. Joe Hill, Chr. .....1 yr.
Mr. Donald Lawrence.....2 yrs.
*Mr. Ralph Potter.....3 yrs.

The (*) indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-4483
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-2019
Assistant Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Ruth Williams
1510 NC 58, Swansboro 28584 — Res. 393-2845
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton
P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 — Res. 444-1799
Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Julie Riley
317 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532 — Res. 444-2628
Girls-In-Action ..... Mrs. Dianne Ezell
2409 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-2843
Missions Friends Director ..... Mrs. Linda Franks
P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516 — Res. 728-7673
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Sylvia McLamb
2612 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-3817
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Katie Atkinson
707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 638-1497
Nominating Committee
Term Ending 1992 ..... Mrs. Lena Mae Clark
402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 636-2777
Term Ending 1993 ..... Mrs. Madeline Ainsworth
201 Fort Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 636-2877
Term Ending 1994 ..... Mrs. Ethel Hamilton
208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516 — Res. 728-2652

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers
(T.A.C.M.O.)

Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557 — Res. 726-2035
Media Education Director ..... Mrs. Diane Bland, Tabernacle
1203 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-0706
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple
1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern 28561 — Res. 633-0296
Historian ..... Mrs. Gayla Hallmark, Tabernacle
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-8140

Church Secretaries Conference

President ..... Mrs. Debbie Gibson
Vice President ..... Patsy Deese
Historian ..... Mrs. Gail Edge

Minister's Directory

October 7, 1991

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Mr. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort	Rev. Jack Franks (Linda) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks	P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res.
Broad Creek	Rev. Matteo DiCandia (Josie) 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 726-1264
Calvary	Rev. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Rev. Douglas Williams (Margaret) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-6203
Cherry Point	Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	P.O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917

Davis	P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6 Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Henry Gray (Joyce) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock	Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651
McCotter Blvd.	Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 444-2670
Morehead City	Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 725-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090
	Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062
National Avenue	Dr. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Rev. Ed Satterly (Cathy) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 637-1969
New Bern	Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
Newport	Dr. Randy Outland (Karen) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-5067

	Rev. Ira Jones (Louise) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-3918
Oriental	Rev. Dick Barber (Gail) P.O. Box 313 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 637-4148
Parkview	Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth) 1510 NC 58 Swansboro, NC 28584	 Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove	Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Ed Harris Rt. 2 Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Rev. Alan Beane (Trudy) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Rev. James Buchanan (Willarene) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1595
South Creek	Rev. Billy Webb (Alma) Correspondence - Retha Witt Rt. 2 Box 142B, Aurora, NC 27806	 Res. 322-5854
Spring Garden	Rev. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Road New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-1394 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025

Temple	Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth) 2201 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 638-8394
Trenton	Rev. David Adams (Maxine) P.O. Box 478 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211
Victory	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat) P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5449
Woodville	Rev. David Little (Dwana) Rt. 2 Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-3670 Res. 728-3670

MISSIONS

Island Road	Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia) Rt. 2 Box 756 Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-6953

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 444-1799
Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 447-8605
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 403 Emerald Plantation Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Res. 354-5045 Work 354-5323
Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman (Larry) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Res. 728-4775 Work 447-4593

Ministers' Conference Officers

President ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
Program Chairman - Vice President ..... Rev. Travis Newton
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Rev. Steve Simpson

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Havelock ..... Frank Segretto, 235 Kenneth, Havelock 28532
National Avenue ..... Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Rd., Havelock 28532
New Bern ..... Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562
Ann Sledge, P.O. Box 905, New Bern 28563

Newport ..... Jack Bowen, 15 Powell Rd., Newport 28570
River Bend ..... Jeff Maynard, Henderson, NC 27536
Tabernacle ..... Doug Millar, 122 Drury Ln., New Bern 28560

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort ..... Rev. Manly Murphy, P.O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks ..... Dr. Curt Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594
Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt. 4 Box 267A-D, Newport 28570
Rev. Howard VanSice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28512
Cape Carteret ..... Rev. Clifton Ange, 7E Cedar Creek Ests., Swansboro 28584
Havelock ..... Rev. Henry Privette, 231 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
Rev. Keith Hamilton, 307 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532
Morehead ..... Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Rev. R.T. Willis, 214 Coral Dr., Morehead City 28557
Neuse River ..... Rev. Billy Wright, 114 Bogue Sound Dr., Swansboro 28584
New Bern ..... Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 12084, New Bern 28560
Newport ..... Rev. Ira Jones, Rt. 2 Box 221B, Newport 28570
Peletier ..... Rev. Albert Pruitt, Box 222 Pettiford Pt., Swansboro 28584
Pollocksville ..... Dr. Curtis Raine, P.O. Box 685, Trenton 28585
South Creek ..... Rev. Billy Webb, Rt. 2 Box 286C, Elm City 27822
Tabernacle ..... Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Cir., New Bern 28562
Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Ln., New Bern 28560
Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Rd., New Bern 28560

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic ..... Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. Nathan Robinson
Aurora ..... None Listed
Bayboro ..... Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs, Rev. Terry Hendrix
Beaufort ..... Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Rev. Jack Franks
Bogue Banks ..... Mr. Harold Blackley
Broad Creek ..... None Listed
Calvary ..... None Listed
Cape Carteret ..... Mr. Douglas Ingram, Mr. Raymond Haire
Cherry Point ..... Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Mr. Carlton Everett
Colony ..... Rev. Randy Hawkins, Mr. Ed Powers
Cove City ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter
Davis ..... None Listed
Fort Barnwell ..... Mr. Roger Broadway
Havelock ..... Mr. Allen Irwin, Mr. Bob Gulley, Dr. Don Hadley
Huggins Memorial ..... Rev. Dwight Smith, Mr. Kevin Foley
Island Road ..... None Listed
Marshallberg ..... Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henninger
Rev. Robert Ellis
McCotter Blvd. ..... None Listed
Morehead ..... Mr. and Mrs. Billy Ball
National Avenue ..... None Listed

Neuse River ..... Mr. Fletcher Wright, Mr. J.T. White
New Bern ..... Rev. Harry Crump, Mr. Arnie Harrell
Newport ..... Mr. Leland Garner, Mr. Joe Hill
Oriental ..... None Listed
Parkview ..... Rev. Jerry Smith, Mr. Richard Harrell
Peletier ..... Rev. Ted Williams, Mr. Charles Grainger
Piney Grove ..... Mr. Julian Waller, Mr. Donald McDaniel
Pollocksville ..... Mrs. Flora Lee Parker, Mrs. Geraldine Phillips
Reece's Chapel ..... None Listed
River Bend ..... Rev. Steve Simpson, Mr. Ernest Mozingo
Sea Level ..... Rev. Alan Beane
Smyrna ..... Mr. Rodgers Graham
South Creek ..... None Listed
Spring Garden ..... Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard
Tabernacle ..... Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. Max Miller
Temple ..... Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Atkinson
Trenton ..... None Listed
Victory ..... None Listed
Woodville ..... Rev. David Little, Mr. Mervin Fulcher

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

ATLANTIC: Agatha Mason, Treasure Willis, Ruth Mann
AURORA: Mike Huffman
BAYBORO: Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs, Terry Hendrix
BEAUFORT: Bill Loftin, Dorothy Loftin, Manley Murphy, Mary Murphy, Marian Laney, Marlan Murphy, Evelyn Murphy, Larry Pittman, Kim Pittman, Carl Chadwick, Erskine Blakenship
BOGUE BANKS: None Listed
BROAD CREEK: Charles Miller, Leslie Miller
CALVARY: Gary McCollough, Lunette McCollough, Mary Laughton, Veldie Piner
CAPE CATERET: Doug Williams, Margaret Williams
CHERRY POINT: Garland and Ann Morris, Gettie Lewis, Clyde Cvetko, Roselyn Edwards, Carlton Everett
COLONY: Harry Douglass, W.L. Whitley, Mark Robbins
COVE CITY: Ralph Potter, Lucille Potter, Angela Adams
DAVIS: None Listed
FORT BARNWELL: Irma Barwick, Hallie Heath, Louise White, Vicki Heath, Joyce Gray, Larry White
HAVELOCK: Don Hadley, Connie and Bob Ausherman, Toni Cullum, Pat Thomas, Flora Scearce, Gladys Powell, Sara Hadley
HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Dwight Smith, Linda Smith, Cindy Wortham, Peggy Guthrie
ISLAND ROAD: None Listed
MARSHALLBERG: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Owens, Reuben George
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD: None Listed
MOREHEAD: Charles Allard, Tom Lamkin
NATIONAL AVENUE: Philip Hall, Carrol Conaway, Lonnie Conaway, Chris Hall

NEUSE RIVER: None Listed
NEW BERN: Jane Marshall Jenkins, Sibyl Jenkins, Ruth Jenkins, Tom Denton, Harry Crump, Julia Crump, Mary Lou Harrell, Arnie Harrell, Mae Holloway
NEWPORT: Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Ira Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Mart Sheehy, Sherrill Garner, Manly Smith
ORIENTAL: None Listed
PARKVIEW: Jerry Smith, Ann Smith, George Hayes, Elva Hayes, David Butler, Delores Butler, M.E. McNiel, Dorothy McNiel, Paul Johnson, Sr., Marie Johnson
PELETIER: Ruth Waters, Ervin Goodman, Margaret Goodwin, Martha Rhue, Margaret Johnson
PINEY GROVE: Julian Waller, Donald McDaniel
POLLOCKSVILLE: None Listed
REECE'S CHAPEL: Ed Harris, Pete Lindgren, Wally Ballance, Cecil Hardesty
RIVER BEND: Wes Ashworth, Ruth Ashworth, Steve Simpson
SEA LEVEL: Alan Beane, Trudy Beane, Katie Gaskill, David Gaskill, John Dingler
SMYRNA: Lyna Chandler, Bobbie Graham, Willarene Buchanan, Marie Chandler
SOUTH CREEK: Jerry Hughes, Retha Witt, Betty Brown
SPRING GARDEN: Steve Woolard, Jean Woolard, Deane Garris, Myrtle Adams, Littie Adams
TABERNACLE: Becky Thompson, Archie Edwards, Max Miller, Maude Miller, Bob Freeman, Albert Clark, Augustine Piner
TEMPLE: Lee Ray Greene, Beth Greene, Ray Giasson, Peggy Giasson, Frank Atkinson, Katie Atkinson, Herman Hardison, Helen Hardison, Lillian Piner, Tom Beeman, Edna Liles
TRENTON: Mae Eubanks, Odell Lewis, Shirley Foy, Sally Rouse
VICTORY: None Listed
WOODVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. David Little, Mr. and Mrs. Brady Golden, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Arthur

Historical Events

BAYBORO: Began construction of new education building/fellowship hall; called Terry Hendrix as pastor; ordained him September 8, 1991.
BEAUFORT: 140th Anniversary Celebration.
CALVARY: Dedicated six babies.
FORT BARNWELL: New building and dedications.
ISLAND ROAD: Nursing Home Ministry, Homebound Ministry
MOREHEAD: Purchased the millionth copy of the *Baptist Hymnal.*
NATIONAL AVENUE: Library Dedication to Hilda Hicks.
NEUSE RIVER: Called new pastor, Rev. Ed Satterley.
NEW BERN: "A History of Woman's Missionary Union, First Baptist Church, New Bern, N.C.," written by Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, received First Place Award in the N.C. State Baptist Convention's Church History Writing Contest; Church Pictorial Directory published; Arnold Harrell and Mrs. Ann Sledge were licensed to the Gospel Ministry; church voted to construct a Family Life Center and renovate the existing Educational Facilities and office complex; approximate cost $1,246,000; voted to finance the construction by a Bond Sale of a mini-

mum of $750,000; recommended James R. Garver, Jr. to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY as a student of Sacred Music; resignation of Lonnie Marsh, Minister of Education; Bond Rally, Sunday afternoon, September 8, 1991; a brand-new custom built pipe organ, installed by W. Zimmer & Sons, Inc.; Deacon Family Ministry instituted; voted to participate in a "Great Commission Breakthrough Sunday School Pilot Project", to be conducted with Atlantic Baptist Association for 1991-92 and 1992-93.

NEWPORT: Jack Bowen licensed November 25, 1991.

PARKVIEW: Building Committee formed for new sanctuary; renting house on adjoining property for Sunday School and youth activities.

PELETIER: Adam Bright licensed.

POLLOCKSVILLE: Dedication of new steeple, September 29, 1991.

SEA LEVEL: Had a new floor put down into the fellowship hall; parsonage had new carpet put down.

SMYRNA: 162nd year anniversary.

TABERNACLE: Pastor's son, Kerry Hinton, was ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

VICTORY: New classroom building added (four rooms).

Program

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fifteenth Midyear Session

BOGUE BANKS BAPTIST CHURCH
Atlantic Beach, NC

April 25, 1991

6:46 P.M.	Prelude	
	Registration	
	Patriotic Music	Joy Choir Tabernacle Baptist Church
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	Dr. Tom Denton, Moderator
	Special Music	Joy Choir Tabernacle Baptist Church
	Welcome	Dr. T.L. Cashwell, Jr.
	Committee Reports:	
	Program Committee	Rev. John Thompson
	Committee on Committees	Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
	Nominating Committee	Mr. Arnold Harrell
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Tom Denton
7:15 P.M.	Special Music	Bogue Banks Baptist Church
	Scripture and Prayer	Chaplain James Kirstein
7:25 P.M.	Presentation of Colors	GySgt. John Ruth Cpl. Ricky Hart Sgt. Marke Turner McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church
7:35 P.M.	God's Light	Captain and Mrs. Russell Sanborn

7:55 P.M.	A Mission Opportunity	Mr. Jonathan Allard
8:05 P.M.	Special Music	Parkview Baptist Church
8:15 P.M.	Message	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Closing Hymn	Victory In Jesus
	Benediction	Chaplain Ted Padgett

Proceedings

Fifteenth Midyear Session

BOGUE BANKS BAPTIST CHURCH
April 25, 1991

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Betty Willis, pianist of Bogue Banks Baptist Church.

2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing hymns.

3. The Fifteenth Midyear Meeting was called to order by Dr. Tom Denton, Moderator.

4. The Joy Choir, directed by Rev. John Thompson of Tabernacle Baptist Church, performed special patriotic music.

5. Dr. T.L. Cashwell, Jr. welcomed the Association to Bogue Banks Baptist Church.

6. A motion was made by Rev. John Thompson that the program presented be the order of business for the meeting.

7. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, made a motion that the Committee on Committees Report be accepted as given. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. In the absence of the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, a motion was made by Rev. Tom Lamkin to adopt the Nominating Committee Report. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, made a motion that the Treasurer's report be accepted as given. The motion was seconded and carried.

10. The choir from Bogue Banks Baptist church presented "I Sing The Mighty Power of God."

11. Chaplain James Kirstein read Psalm 46 and led the body in prayer.

12. GySgt. John Ruth, Cpl. Ricky Hart, and Sgt. Andy Ickes from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church conducted the color guard.

13. Captain and Mrs. Russell Sanborn gave personal testimonies of how God sustained them during the Gulf War.

14. Mr. Jonathan Allard informed the congregation of an opportunity he has to be a part of a basketball team going to the Philippines to conduct a basketball clinics and to witness there. A $579.00 love offering was collected to help finance Jonathan's trip.

15. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing.

16. The choir from Parkview Baptist Church performed "Mighty Warrior" and "Lift High the Lord Our Banner." Rev. Stephen Hughes sang "Saved, Delivered, and Healed."

17. Rev. Jerry Smith, Pastor of Parkview Baptist Church, brought the message. He spoke of how God has a plan for each of our lives.
18. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Victory In Jesus."
19. Chaplain Ted Padgett closed the meeting with prayer.

Churches Represented: Atlantic, Bayboro, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Calvary, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Colony, Davis, Havelock, Marshallberg, McCotter Boulevard, Morehead, National Avenue, Neuse River, New Bern, Newport, Oriental, Parkview, Peletier, Smyrna, Spring Garden, Tabernacle and Temple.

Total number of people: 251

Program

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Eighth Annual Session

NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH, NEWPORT, NC

Thursday Evening, October 24, 1991

6:45 P.M.	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	Rev. David Adams, Moderator
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
7:15 P.M.	Welcome	Dr. Randy Outland
7:30 P.M.	Special Music	Newport Baptist Church
7:40 P.M.	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee Report	Mr. Augustine Piner
	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
7:50 P.M.	Introduction of Speaker and Guests	Rev. Keith Hamilton
7:55 P.M.	Special Music	St. John's Missionary Baptist Church
8:10 P.M.	"Equipping Believers"	Dr. Andy Anderson
9:00 P.M.	Benediction	Rev. Jeff Harris
	Refreshments and Missions	Fellowship Hall

Proceedings

Evening Session

October 24, 1991

1. Rev. John Thompson led the body in a medley of songs.
2. The 108th Annual Session was brought to order by Rev. David Adams.
3. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "Blessed Assurance."
4. Rev. Lee Ray Greene read from 2 Timothy 3:10-4:8 and led the body in prayer.
5. Rev. David Adams conducted the roll call of the churches.
6. Dr. Randy Outland, pastor of Newport Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.

7. The Newport Baptist Church Choir presented special music.

8. Nicki Kirby of Peletier Missionary Baptist Church sang "How Great Thou Art."

9. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report. He reported a 5.2 percent increase over last year in giving from associational churches. A motion was made to adopt the report. The motion was seconded and carried.

10. Mr. Augustine Piner, Chairman of the Finance Committee, noted his report on pages 13-14 in the Book of Reports. He made a motion that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.

11. Rev. David Adams asked for any miscellaneous business. There was none.

12. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, introduced the speaker, Dr. Andy Anderson, of the Sunday School Board.

13. St. John's Missionary Baptist Church provided special music.

14. Dr. Andy Anderson brought the message "Equipping Believers." He spoke of the importance of Sunday School.

15. Betty Taylor of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church sang "Home Free" and "All Across the Sky."

16. Jennifer and Jamie Ipock sang "Thank You."

17. Rev. Jeff Harris, Pastor of Piney Grove Baptist Church, closed the session in prayer.

SPRING GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, NC

Friday Morning, October 25, 1991

8:45 A.M.	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 A.M.	Call to Order	Rev. David Adams, Moderator
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. David Little
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Blair Little
9:10 A.M.	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Discipleship	Rev. David Adams
	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Brotherhood	Mr. David Butler
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	VBS	Rev. Keith Sellers
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Christian Life	Dr. Tom Denton
9:35 A.M.	Special Music	Spring Garden Baptist Church
9:45 A.M.	State Missions Report	Dr. Tom Jenkins
10:05 A.M.	Committee Reports:	
	Membership	Rev. Howard VanSice
	Ordination	Dr. Tom Denton
	Resolution	Mrs. Diane Ezell
	Building and Grounds	Dr. Don Hadley
	Memorials	Mrs. Ann Morris

10:20 A.M. Missions Development Committee ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
10:50 A.M. Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:00 A.M. Miscellaneous Business ..... Moderator
11:15 A.M. Ministers' Choir ..... Rev. John Thompson
11:25 A.M. Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:30 A.M. "Equipping Believers" ..... Rev. Gary Bishop
12:00 A.M. Benediction ..... Rev. Doug Williams

The members of Spring Garden Baptist Church cordially invite you to be their guests at a pig pickin' immediately following the benediction.

Proceedings

Morning Session

October 25, 1991

1. Rev. David Adams, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Rev. David Little, pastor of Woodville Baptist Church, read from Philippians 3:7-10 and led the body in prayer.
3. Rev. Keith Sellers led the body in singing "Count Your Blessings."
4. Rev. Blair Little, pastor of Spring Garden Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.
5. The following officers' reports were given:

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Keith Hamilton noted the Sunday School Report on page 28 in the Book of Reports. He informed the body about upcoming events related to Great Commission Breakthrough.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - Rev. David Adams, pastor of Trenton Baptist Church, gave the report found on page 18 in the Book of Reports. He encouraged churches to develop Discipleship Training and to keep good records.

MUSIC - Dr. Jack Hinton gave the report for Rev. John Thompson. He urged churches to form Senior Adult Choirs and spoke about an upcoming singing workshop at Woodville Baptist Church on November 18.

YOUTH - Rev. Keith Hamilton reported youth camp will be held the last week of July at Wingate College and will include Super Summer. Mr. Paul Johnson of Parkview Baptist Church will coordinate the camp.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL - Rev. Keith Sellers noted the report on page 33 in the Book of Reports. Keith stressed bed babies and adults should be included in Vacation Bible School.

CHRISTIAN LIFE - Dr. Tom Denton gave the report found on page 16 in the Book of Reports.

6. Spring Garden Baptist Church Choir performed special music.
7. Dr. Tom Jenkins, Sate Missions Director for the Baptist State Convention of N.C., spoke of the various ministries involved with State Missions.
8. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt these reports.
9. The following committee reports were given:

ORDINATION - Dr. Tom Denton gave the report on page 24 of the Book of Reports. He reminded the churches of their responsibilities to the men they ordain.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS - Dr. Don Hadley gave the report on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He thanked Mr. Franklin Atkinson and Mr. Fred Hughes, Sr. of Temple Baptist Church for their work in the media resource room.

MEMORIALS - Mrs. Ann Morris read the names of those members of our body of churches who have passed away during the past year. These names are found on an insert in the Book of Reports. After the reading of these names, Mrs. Ann Morris led the body in prayer.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT - Dr. Jack Hinton gave the report on pages 22 and 23 in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Judy Pierce spoke of the different ministries involved with the Craven Pregnancy Counseling Center. She reported forty seven clients have come to know Christ through this ministry. Dr. Jack Hinton informed the body of the possibility of a Spanish speaking work within the association. He also asked for continued prayer for a Baptist Retirement Home.

JAPANESE MINISTRY - Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger gave the report on page 20 in the Book of Reports.

RESORT MINISTRY - Dr. Curt Finch gave the report on pages 25-26 of the Book of Reports. He also spoke about the potential for a new work to begin at Indian Beach.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Keith Hamilton reported there were 247 persons present at the evening session and 117 people present for the morning session. He introduced Mr. Richard Brunson from the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. Mr. Brunson showed slides of Poland and discussed the work going on there.

10. Rev. David Adams asked for any miscellaneous business. There was none.

11. Rev. Keith Sellers led the body in singing "At Calvary."

12. Rev. Keith Sellers led the Ministers' Choir in singing "Victory In Jesus."

13. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Gary Bishop, missionary to the United Kingdom.

14. Rev. Gary Bishop brought a message from scripture in I Corinthians 12:12-14. The subject was "Equipping Believers."

15. Rev. Doug Williams, pastor of Cape Carteret Baptist Church, closed the morning in prayer.

1991-92 Budget

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1990-1991 Budget	1991-1992 Proposed Budget	1991-1992 Cooperative Program Received For This Ministry
A. MISSION ADVANCE			
1. Island Road Chapel	$ 7,200.00	6,000.00	TBA
2. Seamen's Center	500.00	500.00	
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00	
4. Mission Rally	100.00	0	

5. Church Needs	2,200.00	2,000.00	
6. New Church Starts	21,200.00	7,200.00	
7. East Carteret Chapel	6,640.00	0	
8. Victory Chapel	2,400.00	0	
9. Neuse River Church	1,140.00	2,400.00	TBA
10. Military Ministry	6,200.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
11. Huggins Memorial	2,400.00	2,900.00	TBA
12. Community Services	500.00	0	
13. BiVocational Ministers	110.00	200.00	200.00
14. Public Relations Program	500.00	500.00	200.00
15. Ministerial Tax Support	250.00	0	
16. Time Out For Mothers	1,880.00	0	
17. Broad Creek Church	5,200.00	2,400.00	TBA
18. West Havelock		5,200.00	5,200.00
19. Strategy Planning		1,000.00	1,000.00
20. State Missions Banquet		300.00	300.00
21. Poland Partnership		1,500.00	
22. Crisis Pregnancy Centers		3,600.00	
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1,000.00	5,000.00	
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	1,200.00	
3. Office Supplies	5,650.00	6,250.00	
4. Postage	2,500.00	2,500.00	
5. Kitch./Hospitality	500.00	750.00	
6. Utilities	5,850.00	6,500.00	
7. Main. of Equip./Property	6,200.00	6,500.00	
8. Building Insurance	625.00	625.00	
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES			
1. Director's Salary	19,729.00	21,000.00	
2. Secretary's Salary	12,408.00	15,000.00	
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,000.00	11,000.00	
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00	
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES			
1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	400.00	
2. Staff Social Security	7,000.00	8,000.00	
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,800.00	5,800.00	
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	300.00	500.00	
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	1,500.00	2,000.00	
6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	350.00	
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00	
8. Church and Community Worker	34,000.00	TBA	
9. Japanese Ministry			
a. Director's Salary	11,168.00	12,000.00	3,000.00
b. Ins., Car & Hospitality	1,240.00	1,240.00	
c. Ministry Expense	723.00	750.00	

10. Resort Ministry			
a. Dir. Housing Allowance	7,238.00	7,500.00	2,000.00
b. Dir. Car Reimbursement	362.00	400.00	
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
1. Director's Insurance	4,000.00	5,000.00	
2. Secretary's Insurance	3,000.00	3,500.00	
3. Director's Retirement	3,623.00	5,000.00	
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,240.00	1,500.00	
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION			
1. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00	
2. Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00	
3. Assoc. History	500.00	500.00	
4. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	200.00	
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00	
6. Discipleship Training	350.00	350.00	
7. Woman's Missionary Union	990.00	1,000.00	
8. Brotherhood	500.00	500.00	
9. Music	300.00	400.00	
10. Media/TACMO	900.00	900.00	
11. Evangelism Promotion	400.00	400.00	
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00	
13. Christian Life	200.00	200.00	
14. Senior Adult Ministry	300.00	400.00	
15. Single Adult Ministry	300.00	300.00	
16. Secretaries Organization	0	100.00	
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00	
TOTAL	$217,766.00	$182,915.00	$17,900.00

Brotherhood

1991

On November 29, 1990, the association had a Brotherhood Training Workshop at the associational center. These group sessions were held for Brotherhood, Baptist Men, and RA workers. Attendance was really good.

The associational pine derby and field day mission fair was held on March 23, 1991, at Cherry Point Baptist Church.

The setting of Cherry Point Baptist Church provides excellent opportunities for these young boys to race their pine derbies and to compete in field day activities. The mission projects continue to improve every year. Special thanks to Rev. Mike Huffman for coordinating this event.

Another outstanding day of work was conducted at Calvary Baptist Church when a large number of Baptist men across the association came and helped take off and put on a new roof on Calvary's fellowship hall. The project was completed early in the afternoon and approximately sixty squares of shingles were laid.

Finally, let me encourage every church to be involved in mission opportunities. There are more opportunities around us than we can ever imagine.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Butler

Building and Grounds Committee
1991

During 1990-91, the associational center was cleaned by Flanagan's Clean Care of Havelock. The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The carpets in the interior building were cleaned during the summer of 1991.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

Christian Life
1991

There were two significant events scheduled during this associational year. Due to the Persian War Crisis, a series of associational prayer meetings were held during February and March of 1991. We would like to thank the following host churches: Tabernacle, First Baptist of Havelock, Parkview, First Baptist of New Bern, and McCotter Boulevard. The meetings were well attended.

A seminar of cults was conducted at First Baptist Church in Havelock on March 21, 1991. Although a small number participated, it was a helpful seminar to those who attended.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Thomas Denton

Constitution Committee
1991

There are no changes suggested in the constitution of Atlantic Baptist Association for the year 1990-91.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

Directors
1991

The directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, N.C. in trust with the association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ken Gillespie

Director of Missions
1991

The year 1990-91 was the year of tremendous global events that affected Atlantic Baptist Association. The association attempted to meet the challenges presented to us while proclaiming the good news of Jesus Christ.

The year 1990-91 was the year the Gulf War broke out. Our association responded with numerous ministries including emergency assistance, Mother's Day Out, crisis intervention, and so forth.

The year 1990-91 was the year the associational workroom was remodeled to a media center. Its completion marked a new era in the association providing resources in equipping centers and videos.

The year 1990-91 was the year we had an overflowing group of Acteens at the associational center. It was tremendous to see the large number of Acteens coming to learn about missions.

The year 1990-91 was the year the Atlantic Baptist Association presented a Christmas gift to all its churches in the form of a toll free number to better serve all Baptists.

The year 1990-91 was the year our Youth Camp at Chowan continued to set new heights in attendance. Over 130 youth and chaperones were present for this annual event.

The year 1990-91 was the year the WMU helped individuals in need that could not help themselves. They were involved in making duffel bags for foster children, assisting ladies at the Coastal Women's Shelter, and helping the Crisis Pregnancy Centers in Carteret and Craven Counties.

The year 1990-91 was the year the association hosted Dr. James Smith, retiring President of the Brotherhood Commission, during our Mission Rally.

The year 1990-91 was the year of our first association wide Acteen Retreat. Mrs. Julie Riley of Cherry Point Baptist Church did an outstanding job of coordinating this fellowship and learning experience for today's young ladies.

The year 1990-91 was the year the association explored the possibility of establishing a Baptist Retirement Home in our area. A lot of hard work went into processing an application for a $500,000 grant, but ultimately we were not able to secure the long term financing needed for a project. It's better to have tried and not succeeded than never to have tried at all.

The year 1990-91 was the year the association helped sponsor Jonathan Allard of First Baptist Church of Morehead to conduct basketball and witnessing clinics in the Philippines.

The year 1990-91 was the year the association was selected to be part of Great Commission Breakthrough, a pilot project of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Only two associations across the Southern Baptist Convention were selected for this project.

The year 1990-91 was the year God continued to bless our Japanese and Resort Ministries under the leader of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger and Dr. Curt Finch, respectively.

The year 1990-91 was the year the Lord continued to use Atlantic Baptist Association as it tried to be on missions locally in Carteret, Craven, Pamlico, Jones, and Beaufort Counties.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

Discipleship Training
1991

Discipleship Training continues to be of vital importance for associational churches as they attempt to disciple believers in the faith of our Lord. The association continues to provide individual leadership training through the Discipleship Training team of Atlantic Baptist Association.

The Baptist State Convention of N.C. provided a special workshop on January 22 at Cherry Point Baptist Church. Three subject areas were dealt with. First, Eddie Hamlin taught the deacon ministry workshop. Wendy Edwards taught the youth ministry workshop and Discipleship Training Director from the Baptist State Convention of N.C., Maurice Cooper, taught the equipping center, "Ingathering."

During the year all new equipping centers were purchased for associational center. This ministry continues to be a strong emphasis of our association.

I would like to encourage people to mark their calendars to attend a special "M" Night and training night on November 25 at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern. Dr. Bruce Anthony will be our guest speaker. Also, the Baptist State Convention of N.C will be conducting their annual Doctrine Study Leadership Training at First Baptist Church of New Bern on February 26, 1992.

If I can assist you in any way to disciple your believers, please call me.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Adams

Executive Committee
1991

JANUARY 14, 1991: Rev. David Adams, presiding.

The committee approved cooperative agreements with the Baptist State Convention of N.C. in the largest number of areas ever presented. Baptist Men's Day was observed on January 27. There were plans for a music workshop at First Baptist of Beaufort on February 18-19. The next Senior Adult Rally will be April 9 at Parkview Baptist Church. The first associational wide senior adult retreat at Fort Caswell will be hosted by Newport Baptist Church. A Sunday School conference will be held at Colony Baptist Church on March 11. Discipleship Training workshop will be held January 22 at Cherry Point Baptist Church. "Confronting the Cults and Occults" will be the topic of a special Christian Life Conference of N.C. met with the secretaries during their quarterly secretaries conference on January 10. An audit of the association was completed and commended for the good record keeping procedures. A progress report was given on Mother's Day Out for wives of deployed servicemen. The association was informed about tentative military plans if the crisis in the Gulf became a war. The executive committee met in special session to pray for the Middle East situation.

MARCH 25, 1991: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding

On March 16, a Mother-Daughter GA Brunch was held at Newport Baptist with 134 people present. Ninety people were present for the Sunday School workshop held at Colony Baptist Church. Listening sessions with key church workers were held with

Mrs. Jerri Herring of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention as part of a pilot project in Sunday School growth. Two Vacation Bible School clinics will be held at two different locations in the association. Dr. Herschel Hobbs will conduct our association-wide doctrine study in 1933. The associational youth rally was held on March 22 with a BSU team from Georgia College leading. New equipping centers were purchased. Plans are now being made for a 1992 Japanese Crusade with a Southern Baptist evangelist from Japan. Application was made for a 500,000 grant from the N.C Housing Finance Agency to explore the possibiltiy of building a Baptist Retirement Home in our association.

JUNE 17, 1991: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding

The WMU was thanked for the excellent Minister Appreciation Dinner at the Galley Stack Restaurant on May 3. A new card catalog cabinet for the media library center has been purchased. On July 11, during the regular quarterly secretaries conference, there will be the election and installation of new officers. Plans are being made for the teaching of "Wise Counsel" to associational secretaries. First Baptist Church of New Bern gave scholarships for our Japanese ladies to attend the N.C. Japanese Baptist Women's Retreat. It was noted associational churches were involved in encouraging their political leaders to vote against a public referendum for a lottery.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991: Rev. David Adams, presiding.

Rev. Adams encouraged all churches to be involved in "M" Night on November 25, 1991, at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Rev. John Thompson announced a singing workshop at Woodville Baptist Church on November 18, 1991. Mrs. Gail Edge shared with the body the TACMO Directories were complete and every church should have one. Also, she shared how the Secretaries Conference has become an important time of training and fellowship. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell reported on the October 4-5, 1991, WMU workshop with Miss Marsha Spradlin at Hampton Inn in Morehead City. Rev. Keith Hamilton announced there are twenty churches signed up to participate in the Great Commission Breakthrough pilot project. Our association was selected as one of two associations in the Southern Baptist Convention to be part of a pilot project for Great Commission Breakthrough.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Adams

Japanese Ministries
1991

1990-1991 was an exciting year for Japanese Ministry. The Japanese ladies sang and gave their testimonies at First Baptist Church of New Bern in February. In April, these ladies were invited to North Roanoke Association. This provided a great opportunity for them to do ministry outside of our own association. A Japanese Retreat was held at Caraway in June. Rev. Yokoi from Portland, Oregon, was the speaker. Special thanks to First Baptist Church of New Bern for providing scholarships for this retreat.

Southern Baptist Japanese speaking churches are being organized all over the United States. In July, Mrs. Sidelinger attended the Japanese Southern Baptist Conference in San Francisco, CA. She was elected vice president of the WMU.

Plans are being made for a Japanese Crusade in 1992. Please pray for our crusade.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger

Membership Committee
1991

The Membership Committee did not receive any requests during 1990-91 for membership or removal.

Respectfully submited,
Rev. Howard VanSice

Military Ministries During the Gulf War
of
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A. Time Out For Mothers - A ministry involving free daycare twice a month to individuals whose spouses were serving overseas. Over three hundred children were enrolled. A number of people are attending church now because of this ministry. Over one hundred volunteers from churches made this ministry possible.

B. Over $2,100 was raised to purchase New Testaments for our military personnel serving in the Gulf region.

C. Emergency Benevolence Ministry for the military was started. This ministry met the emergency needs of spouses left behind. Cases of child abuse and financial distress were ministered to during this crisis.

D. Associational wide twenty-four hour prayer vigil was held for the quick resolve of the Gulf War and that God may be glorified through this tragic event.

E. Special Monday night prayer meetings were held in associational churches calling people to prayer.

F. Special thanksgiving services were held in conjunction with the prayer services after the conclusion of the war.

G. Japanese ministries helped meet a number of growing needs of Japanese ladies whose husbands were deployed. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger helped meet these ladies' needs as they were alone in a foreign land.

H. The Association encouraged churches to have support groups for military spouses left behind. A number of people were saved because of these ministries.

I. The Association hosted a Mass Casualty Workshop by the United States Marine Corp Chaplain's Office to inform area ministers of the events surrounding a war and what a military family goes through.

J. A Grief Counseling Workshop was held at First Baptist Church of Havelock to equip ministers and lay leaders in the skills associated with counseling the bereaved.

K. Funds were provided through the Association for First Baptist Church of Havelock's youth to tie yellow ribbons around the light poles in Havelock. They tied each ribbon with a prayer. They were the first to put up ribbons on light poles in the area.

L. The Association provided a resource channel for getting information concerning military ministry to concerned individuals.

M. Special contributions were given to the Association to provide every Southern Baptist military personnel from our churches serving in the gulf a copy of the book, "*A Guidebook for Baptists Away From Home.*"

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

Mission Development
1991

The Associational year of 1990-91 was quite a busy year for the Atlantic Baptist Association Mission Development Committee with several accomplishments along side some ambitions that are not yet realized.

We did, as years before, asked and received assistance from the Baptist State Convention for several of our churches who needed some financial assistance.

Our Japanese Ministry, under the capable leadership of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, has completed her seventh year in our association and we are always delighted in the testimony of how God is working in our lives. We sincerely hope that in the coming year or two we may be able to add another language ministry among Spanish speaking folks. You will be hearing more about that possibility in the next few months.

Our Resort Ministries, under the leadership of Dr. Curt Finch, continues to excite all of us. This past summer was filled with church teams from around our nation to come and lead in worship services and share Christ with the many vacationers who come into our area along with those who are residents of the beach areas.

The varied ministries coming out from the Missions Development Committee's work include Senior Adult Rallies which grow in number each year and special mission seminars at various churches as well as the associational center.

We are still involved in formulating the plans for an additional staff person in our association to work in the area of church and community or in church development. We will share more information with you as the year progesses.

We were not able to put all the plans and expectations together for the Atlantic Baptist Rtirement Home. That was a disappointment, but we will still pray about plans and hope that it can become a reality some day.

We thank all of you for your support and thank God the way He has continued to bless our association as we strive to serve Him. We are quite pleased at the progress that has been directed by our Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton

Music
1991

"SENIOR ADULTS" are very important in the music program of every church. You are never too old to share your musical talents with and for the Lord. More and more music is being written for the "seniors" in our churches. They can come to a practice on most any morning in the week...they can stay late...they can cook good for "get-togethers"...they are very dependable. Try to start a "SENIOR ADULT" choir this coming year.

The CHILDREN'S MUSIC DAY CAMP was a great success this past summer. We also had a good response to the annual choir workshop. This coming year we will be having several workshops all around the association. Please try to have your choir involved.

REMEMBER, if you need my help...give me a call in New Bern, (919) 637-4166. I'm willing to help you.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

Ordination
1991

The Ordinations Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met on February 11, 1991, at 1:30 P.M. for the purpose of interviewing two candidates for the gospel ministry. Rev. Steve Simpson, pastor of the River Bend Baptist Church, opened the meeting with prayer. Mr. Jeff Maynard, a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and Minister of Music at the Cary Baptist Church in Henderson, N.C., was introduced to the committee. Mr. Maynard shared his conversion experience and call to the ministry with the committee. He had previously served as Band Director at West Craven High School. He completes his studies at Southeastern Seminary in the Spring of 1991 and hopes to enter full time ministry in the area of Christian Education and Music. The Ordinations Committee recommended his ordination by the River Bend Baptist Church of New Bern, N.C.

The committee then met with Mr. James Chadwick, a member of Reece's Chapel Baptist Church. For the past several months, Mr. Chadwick has been serving as pastor of the Island Road Baptist Chapel. Mr. Chadwick shared his call to the ministry and was affirmed by the Ordinations Committee. Mr. Chadwick is a bi-vocational minister and the committee encouraged him to look to the Atlantic Association for support, prayers, and other forms of encouragement. The committee unanimously recommended Mr. Chadwick for ordination by Reece's Chapel Baptist Church.

On June 24, 1991, the committee met with Brother Jeff Harris in regard to a request by the Cherry Point Baptist Church. Mr. Harris has been serving as the interim pastor of the Piney Grove Baptist Church who has called him as pastor. The committee wholeheartedly recommended him for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Thomas Denton

Resolution Committee
1991

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and eighth Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and glory to God on October 24 at Newport Baptist Church, Newport, and on October 25 at Spring Garden Baptist Church, New Bern:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Assoication express its sincere thanks to our moderator, Rev. David Adams, for the outstanding manner in which business of the association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Dr. Andy Anderson and Rev. Gary Bishop for the challenging messages; Dr. Tom Jenkins for his special presentation; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the choirs of St. John's Missionary Baptist; Church, Newport Baptist Church, and Spring Garden Baptist Church for the inspiring music; to all those who presented the informal reports of our association and denominational work.
3. The heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches of Newport and Spring Garden for the excellent manner in which they provided for the care and the worshipful environment for those attending the meetings.
4. That our appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Kim Pittman for the excellent job in preparing the Book of Reports.
5. That our association may seek the God of revival as we renew ourselves to Jesus Christ. To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dianne Ezell

Resort Ministry
1991

This has been a challenging and rewarding year for resort ministry. In the spring we welcomed a visiting mission team from the Georgia college BSU. They performed many services for two of our churches. During the summer we welcomed seven mission teams from Southern Baptist churches: Mount Tabor of Anderson, South Carolina; Crabtree Avenue of Owensboro, Kentucky; First Church of Thomasville, Georgia; First Church of Mount Airy, North Carolina; Flemings Chapel of Lenoir, North Carolina; Old Towne of Winston Salem, North Carolina; and Calvary of Raleigh, North Carolina.

Each visiting team conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in area campgrounds. They also presented programs in the evenings at several of the places where people congregate in large numbers: the Beaufort Waterfront, the Morehead City Waterfront, the Holiday Travel Park, and the Atlantic Station Shopping Center. The groups also handed out invitation cards to the people they met with introductions to attend worship at our local churches.

As Director of Resort Ministry, I express my gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult advisors who willingly shared their ministry gifts in

our coastal communities. I also thank the owners of Holiday Travel Park and Salter Path Family Campground for letting us use their facilities. Several of the churches of our association participated in the ministry this year, and I express my appreciation to them for helping to make this a vibrant ministry.

This was a challenging summer because most of the visiting teams were new to resort ministry and because the weather was not very cooperative. In spite of these special challenges, many people heard the Good News shared and several responded with professions of faith. I had the opportunity to visit many of the evening programs and to observe the Bible Clubs at work. It was a year of many rich blessings both for those who led the ministry and those who were the receivers of the mission outreach.

Statistical Report on Summer Ministries
1991

Backyard Bible Clubs Conducted:

	No. Clubs	No. Children Enr.
Salter Path Family Campground	7	116
Holiday Travel Park	7	163
On The Beach	1	16
TOTAL	15	295

Special Evening Services:

	No. Services	No. People
Morehead Waterfront	7	2,475
Beaufort Waterfront	7	1,700
Atlantic Station Center	7	675
Holiday Travel Park	6	600
Total Services and People	27	5,450

Witness Invitation Cards Handed Out: 5,800

Seminary Extension
1991

There are more than seventy courses available through the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. Courses are offered either through correspondence, Atlantic Baptist Associational Center or the local church. It is available not only for pastors and staff members, but all persons interested in equipping themselves more fully as Christian leaders.

Rev. Henry Gray of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church taught the Seminary Extension course, Church Growth, to his key leaders in the summer of 1991. If other churches are interested in teaching Seminary Extension and receiving college credit for these courses, please let me know.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Randy Hawkins

Stewardship
1991

We did not attend the annual "Key Leadership" conference at Asheville this year. Instead, we had a most constructive meeting of our own at the associational center. We are tentatively planning a retreat for Christian Money Management in February of 1992. This program will help couples be better stewards of the resources God has given us.

The Stewardship Division is planning associational bold Missions Stewardship Conferences for pastors, church staff, and one or two lay persons from each church in 1992. A new packet of materials for developing a strong stewardship program in your church will be given to all participants. This meeting will be in early 1992.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

Sunday School
1991

Atlantic Baptist Association was selected during 1991 to be one of two associations to be involved in Great Commission Breakthrough, a pilot project with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Great Commission Breakthrough has been attempted in four to five hundred churches across the Southern Baptist Convention. The next level of the pilot project is to see if it can be accomplished in an associational setting. The purpose is threefold: 1) To have a ten percent increase in enrollment in associational churches during the two year pilot project, 2) To strengthen leadership training, and 3) To deepen the spiritual life of associational members.

The project will involve the first twenty five churches that vote in business conference to be in Great Commission Breakthrough. It will involve a year of praying for spiritual awakening. After the year has been completed, the church will be assigned a consultant that will work with them in reorganizing and revitalizing their Sunday School. The consultant will also follow up three to four times in the following year to make sure the recommendations are adequately implemented. We are indeed fortunate to be part of this major emphasis in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

T.A.C.M.O
1991

A tremendous goal was met for the media services in our associational center this year. The new Resource Center was completed. In the renovation for this area, shelves and cabinets were installed to facilitate the many resources of media being made available for use by the churches of the association. Our appreciation to Mr. Franklin Atkinson and Mr. Fred Hughes, Sr. of Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, for their expertise in carpentry resulting in this goal becoming a reality.

Our TACMO training sessions have also resulted in meeting some goals toward enhancing skills in library service and ministry to members of our respective churches. In February, Mr. Bob Goode, Preschool Associate of the State Sunday School Department, instructed us in the selection and purging of books. He also gave us a preview of the new Sunday School literature being introduced in the coming months. The host church was First Baptist, Morehead.

Our May meeting, led by Gail Edge, was an intruction in the processing of videocassettes and using a tract ministry. Temple Baptist was the host church.

A tour of Cherry Point Baptist Church media center was the highlight of our August meeting. Mrs. Barbara Wilder, the director, shared some of her new ideas in the promotion of the library at Cherry Point. The meeting aslo consisted of calendar planning for 1992 and the election of officers

Our November meeting will be in conjunction with the Roanoke Association to be held in Greenville. The course in classification and cataloging will be offered. Each church is encouraged to have their media staff attend this important instructional meeting.

Equipping our members to be disciples of Christ is the goal of every TACMO group. We continue to strive for this as we teach, work and study together within the library ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Gail Edge

Treasurer's Report

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

10/1/90 through 9/30/91

Category Description	10/1/90 Actual	- Budget	9/30/91 Difference
INCOME/EXPENSE			
INCOME			
BALANCE FORWARD	5,130.46		
CHURCH INCOME			
Atlantic	3,007.83		
Aurora	671.00		
Bayboro	3,120.00		
Beaufort, First	5,000.00		
Bogue Banks	1,500.00		
Broad Creek, First	163.40		
Calvary	2,767.57		
Cape Carteret	1,317.00		
Cherry Point	1,773.14		
Colony	1,646.51		
Cove City	1,500.00		
Davis	1,571.05		
Dover	0.00		
East Carteret Chapel	318.90		
Fort Barnwell	1,485.79		

Havelock, First	8,193.79		
Huggins Memorial	649.22		
Island Road	365.23		
Marshallberg	500.00		
McCotter Boulevard	2,428.20		
Morehead City, First	7,338.35		
National Avenue	155.00		
Neuse River	991.21		
New Bern, First	18,958.29		
Newport	5,993.00		
Oriental	1,000.00		
Parkview	2,397.45		
Peletier	2,972.24		
Piney Grove	1,012.00		
Pollocksville	2,100.00		
Reece's Chapel	365.57		
River Bend	4,702.82		
Sea Level	606.02		
Smyrna	849.05		
South Creek	451.53		
Spring Garden	2,898.91		
Tabernacle	20,563.41		
Temple	5,437.94		
Trenton	450.00		
Victory	1,205.88		
Woodville	1,260.53		
NC STATE CONVENTION	23,071.00		
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	2,138.84		
TOTAL INCOME	150,028.13		
EXPENSES			
A MISSION ADVANCE			
A10 Victory Chapel	800.00	2,400.00	-1,600.00
A11 Island Road Baptist	7,396.00	7,200.00	196.00
A12 Broad Creek, First	1,923.00	5,200.00	-3,277.00
A13 Huggins Memorial	2,100.00	2,400.00	-300.00
A14 Seamen's Center	500.00	500.00	0.00
A15 Church Needs	15.07	2,200.00	-2,184.93
A16 New Church Starts	34.52	21,200.00	-21,165.48
A17 East Carteret Chapel	1,160.00	6,640.00	-5,480.00
A18 Mission Rally	11.55	100.00	-88.45
A19 Disaster Relief	552.54	1,000.00	-447.46
A20 Neuse River Church	1,050.00	1,140.00	-90.00
A21 Time Out For Mothers	1,163.57	1,880.00	-716.43
A22 Min. Tax Support	0.00	250.00	-250.00
A23 Public Relations	0.00	500.00	-500.00
A24 Bivocational Minister	0.00	110.00	-110.00
A25 Community Services	500.00	500.00	0.00
A26 Military Ministry	6,687.69	6,200.00	487.69

B OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1 Office Equipment	999.50	1,000.00	-0.50
B2 Printing (Minutes)	1,075.00	1,200.00	-125.00
B3 Office Supplies	5,380.49	5,650.00	-269.51
B4 Postage	2,136.26	2,500.00	-363.74
B5 Kitch. & hospitality	752.45	750.00	2.45
B6 Utilities	5,848.03	5,850.00	-1.97
B7 Main. of Equip. & Prop.	5,936.40	6,200.00	-263.60
B8 Building Insurance	539.00	625.00	-86.00
C PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1 Director's Salary	19,728.44	19,729.00	-0.56
C2 Sec. Salary	12,350.70	12,408.00	-57.30
C3 Director's Housing Al.	10,999.92	11,000.00	-0.08
C4 Director's Utility Al.	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00
D MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	0.00	0.00
D1 Secretary Assistance	343.99	400.00	-56.01
D2 Staff Social Security	5,612.47	7,000.00	-1,387.53
D3 Director's Car Reimbu.	5,799.96	5,800.00	-0.04
D4 Sec. Car Reimbursement	300.00	300.00	0.00
D5 Director's Conference	1,419.00	1,500.00	-80.90
D5a Director's Books/Ed.	293.15	400.00	-106.85
D6 Sec. Training Conference	483.25	350.00	133.25
D7 Church & Community Work	0.00	34,000.00	-34,000.00
D8 Japanese Ministry	0.00	0.00	0.00
D8a Director's Salary	11,172.05	11,168.00	4.05
D8b Insur. & Car Reimbursement	1,239.96	1,240.00	-0.04
D8c Ministry Expense	609.44	723.00	-113.56
D9 Resort Ministry	0.00	0.00	0.00
D9b Dir. Housing Allowance	7,238.04	7,238.00	0.04
D9c Dir. car reimbursement	361.92	362.00	-0.08
E PERSONNEL BENEFITS	0.00	0.00	0.00
E1 Director's Insurance	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
E2 Sec. Insurance	2,750.00	3,000.00	-250.00
E3 Director's Retirement	3,622.80	3,623.00	-0.20
E4 Secretary's Retirement	1,136.66	1,240.00	-103.34
F EDUCATION & PROMOTION	0.00	0.00	0.00
F10 Sunday School	605.03	600.00	5.03
F11 Seminary Extension	164.58	300.00	-135.42
F12 Discipleship Training	127.61	350.00	-222.39
F13 WMU	984.53	990.00	-5.47
F14 Brotherhood	509.03	500.00	9.03
F15 Music	92.98	300.00	-207.02
F16 Media Library	889.01	900.00	-10.99
F17 Evangelism Promotion	351.50	400.00	-48.50
F18 Youth Activity	395.78	500.00	-104.22
F19 Christian Life	0.00	200.00	-200.00
F20 Vacation Bible School	130.14	300.00	-169.86
F21 Key Leadership Conference	0.00	300.00	-300.00
F22 Associational History	0.00	500.00	-500.00

F23 Senior Adults	433.91	500.00	-66.09
F24 Single Adults	0.00	300.00	-300.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	0.00	0.00	0.00
G 1 Miscellaneous Account	490.15	500.00	-9.85
TOTAL EXPENSES	143,297.17	218,216.00	-74,918.83
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	6,730.96	-218,216.00	224,946.96

Capital Improvement Account

(60-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 1 October 1990	$ 6,354.58
Interest Earned:	389.32
Closing Balance: 10 September 1991	6,743.90

Interest Rate at Renewal, 10 September 1991 - 5.16%

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FUNDS

Opening Balance: 1 October 1990	27,094.82
Funds Received	11,378.88
Interest Earned	1,040.43
Total Funds Available	39,514.13
Disbursements:	
Military Ministries	1,305.60
New Work	5,000.00
Japanese Ministry	719.25
State Mission Funds	9,070.84
Love Gift for Gary Bishop	600.00
Service Charge	15.18
Total Disbursements	16,710.87
Closing Balance: 30 September 1991	22,803.26

DESIGNATED BSC FUNDS ACCOUNT BALANCE
(As of 30 September 1991)

New Work	4,032.77
Military Ministries	15,885.86
State Missions Gifts for ABA	688.88
Japanese Ministry	1,445.75
Ministerial Tax Support	250.00
Resort Ministry	500.00
TOTAL	$22,803.26

Vacation Bible School

1991

Vacation Bible School has to be one of the most exciting weeks in the life of a church. Newborns through senior adults are hearing about Jesus and sharing what they hear with family and friends. Now that's outreach!

To date, our reports are encouraging but we still need to hear from the rest of you. Now is not too late to turn in your report and start planning for next year.

Church	Enrolled
Atlantic Missionary	60
Aurora	98
Bayboro	72
Beaufort	144
Bogue Banks	58
Calvary	71
Cape Carteret	80
Cherry Point	110
Colony	94
Cove City	111
Davis	45
Fort Barnwell	83
Havelock	125
Huggins Memorial	75
Marshallberg	63
McCotter Boulevard	95
Morehead City	273
Neuse River	52
New Bern	115
Newport	97
Parkview	103
Peletier	137
Pollocksville	90
Reece's Chapel	120
River Bend	108
Sea Level	75
Smyrna	51
Spring Garden	52
Tabernacle	296
Temple	140
Trenton	87
Victory	79
Woodville	30
TOTAL	3,289

Joyfully,
Rev. Keith Sellers

Woman's Missionary Union
1991

"Empowered" was the WMU Emphasis 1990-91. The associational WMU Council began preparation for the new year by attending the State Leadership Workshop at Caswell Baptist Assembly. Our Leadership Conference was held at the associational office in Havelock. The sessions were well attended with the Acteen Conference being conducted by telephone.

The Annual Associational WMU meeting was held at First Baptist Church of New Bern. Our guest speakers were Eddy and Kathy Williams, missionaries to Mexico. Prior to our Annual Meeting, the WMU hosted dinner at the Beaufort House where Kathy Williams spoke and a moonlight cruise on the Continental Shelf.

We again participated in Woman's Correctional Center Christmas Project. We sent bags of lip balm. The WMU council, as well as the inmates, appreciate the response of Atlantic Association churches.

On the last weekend in January, we held our fourth Annual Beach Retreat at the Holday Inn, Atlantic Beach. This mission retreat has grown over the years with about one hundred forty ladies attending.

In March, our G.A.'s traveled to First Baptist Church of Newport to attend a Missions' Brunch. They had the opportunity to meet "Miss Annie Armstrong", work with crafts, and enjoy a really great brunch. It was well attended.

In May we held our seventh annual Appreciation Day for pastors, staff, and their wives. This year we asked each WMU organization to contribute toward this project. It was held at Galley Stack Restaurant and was well attended. Our WMU's responded and we appreciate their help in making this a very nice event.

In May our Acteens went to Caswell Baptist Assembly for a missions retreat. The girls had opportunity here to listen to missionaries.

This has been a great year and we look forward to a new year with a full staff of officers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

Youth Ministry
1991

The highlight of the associational youth ministry continues to be the associational youth camp at Chowan College. The camp was a tremendous success this year with camp pastor, Rev. Michael Capps. Over one hundred thirty youth and adults attended the associational youth camp the week of July 15. Plans are already being made for next summer's youth camp at Wingate college the last week of July.

In addition to the youth camp, the association helps provide and encourage local youth rallies including one at the associational center on March 22 at the associational center. An overflowing group of youth attended this celebration service and a pizza party afterwards.

If your church is going to have any youth events and they would like to include the other youth in the association, please let me know.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Buford Lewis

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
- Clarence Ross
- Chesterfield Payton
- Erlene Baxter
- Ralph Nelson
- Vida Salter
- William Ellis Smith
- Norwood Nelson
- Pauline Salter

AURORA
- Marvin Cuthrell

BAYBORO
- Mary Paul
- Wilbur Stowe
- Harry Ireland
- Bobby J. Ireland
- Lela Williams

BEAUFORT
- Ina Crompton
- Virginia Willis
- Marcus Mason
- Matthias Skarren
- Bert Conner
- Mamie Morton
- Jack Cashwell
- Frank Langdale
- Gerald Austin, Sr.
- William Robinson

BOGUE BANKS
- David Bolger

CALVARY
- Tom Hewitt
- Chester Wall

CAPE CARTERET
- Eva McCarson
- Virginia Harrelson
- Albert Keel

CHERRY POINT
- Arthur Edwards
- William Edwards
- Robert Woocock
- Martha Hamilton

COLONY
- Paula T. Anderson
- Mable Bell
- Sue Mosher

DAVIS
- Everette Willis
- Alger Willis
- Jurel Dudley

FORT BARNWELL
- Blondell Benton
- Charles York
- Eugene Manning
- Magdalene Russell

HAVELOCK
- Audrey Fink
- Jimmy Bradd
- Chuck Dollard

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
- Irvin Guthrie

MARSHALLBERG
- Leonda George
- Lavinia Guthrie
- Elvin T. Hancock
- James C. Lewis

MOREHEAD
- Alvah N. Willis
- Bobbie Dennis
- Wilburn O. Houser
- Kenneth Broadhurst
- George Springle
- Sarah Houser
- Mabel Laine
- Hardy Taylor
- Evelyn Morton
- Mae Springle
- Phyllis Squires
- Virginia Piner

NATIONAL AVENUE
- Iris McCurdy
- Frank Avery

NEUSE RIVER
- Grace Littleton
- Jean Cronier

NEW BERN
- John Whitty
- Lexie Riddick
- Elizabeth Anderson
- Jack Casey
- Roy Dixon
- Marjorie Chadwick
- James L. Jones, Jr.
- Kenneth Anderson
- Christa Dixon
- Jack White
- Ray Staley
- Jennings T. Kennedy

NEWPORT
- Georgia Quinn
- Lucy McCain
- Marie Garner
- Robert Newkirk, Sr.
- David Garner

ORIENTAL
- Ruby Watson
- Fannie Foscue
- Lacy Henry

PARKVIEW
- Leonard Peio
- Trey Wilbourn (Watchcare)

PELETIER
- Edna Dixon
- Mertie Luper
- B.C. Luper

POLLOCKSVILLE
- Edmund Miller
- Katie Thomas

RIVER BEND
- George Marshall

SOUTH CREEK
- Earl Deal
- Rachel Tuthill

SPRING GARDEN
Hubert Pate
Marcellus Cobb
Bessie Hopewell
Josie Aldridge

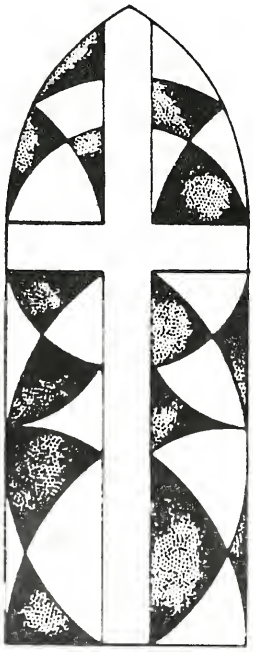
TABERNACLE
Barney Lewis
Bill Whaley
Ethridge Ricks
Laura Bright
Marie Powell
Naomi Brinson
Clarence Hoop
Haynes Pridgen
W.B. Jackson
Gertude Collins
Harry Fisher
Joe Taylor
Neck Tetterton
James Vinsant

TEMPLE
Ken Worthington
Terry Cartwright
David Phillips

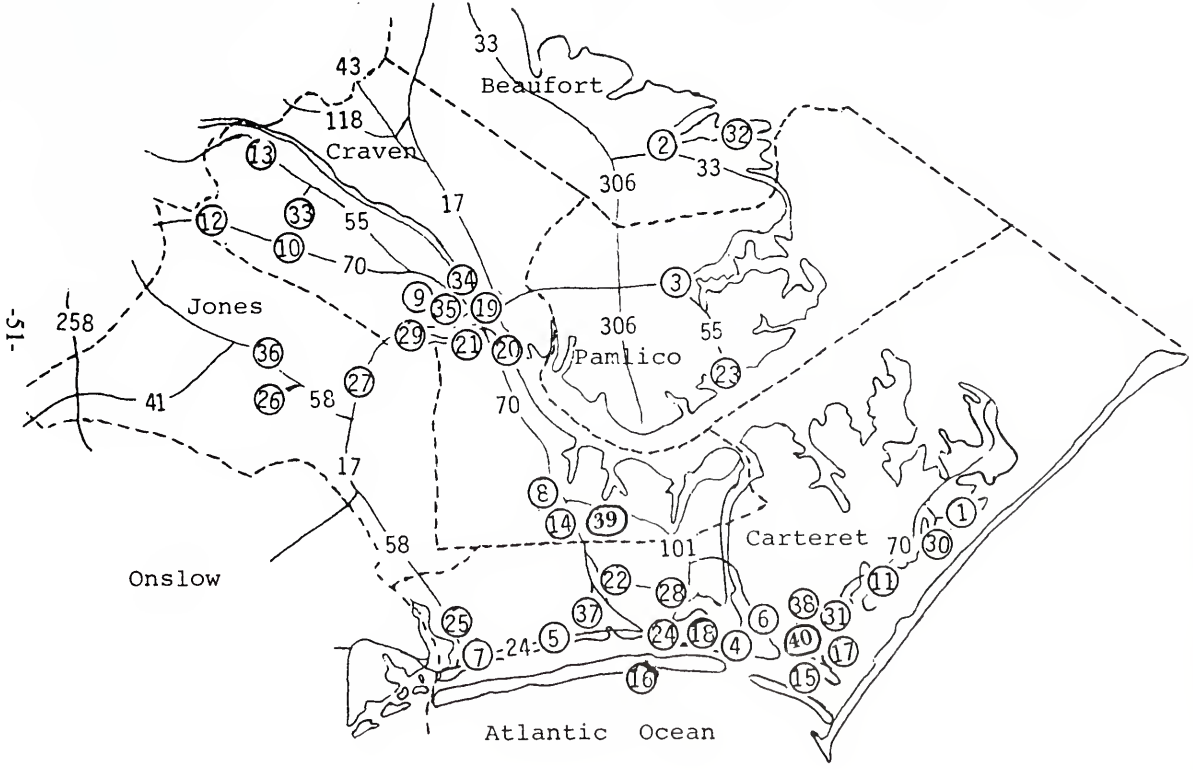
TRENTON
Mary Thigpen

VICTORY
Estelle Smith
Oscar Hill

WOODVILLE
Laurie Willis, Sr.



Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	ISham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hires	A.J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove (J)	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Sbort	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Mattbews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trucblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. SWann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Potcat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	3,6977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Mortan	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 -Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Rusell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 28 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport Oct. 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later
Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will he reprinted in 1995.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1991 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. KEITH HAMILTON

Address: P.O. BOX 365 City: HAVELOCK State: NC Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 9)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms: under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms: 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms: 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms: 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms: 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms: 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms: 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ATLANTIC	Rev. Terry McInnis, P.O. Box 147, Altantic 28511	Carteret	Y	1989	1896	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	11	174	49	223
AURORA	Rev. Michael Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern	Beaufort	Y	1987	1898	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	42	68
BAYBORO	Rev. Terry Hendrix, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	Y	1991	1885	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	204	48	252
BEAUFORT	Rev. Jack Franks, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1989	1851	4	5	Y	0	1	4	0	3	2	0	10	13	34	568	80	648
BOGUE BANKS	, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Bch. 28512	Carteret	N		1985	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	17	102	23	125
BROAD CREEK	Rev. Matteo Oicandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	Carteret	N		1982		5	Y	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	11	18	7	42	6	48
CALVARY	Rev. Gary McCollough, Rt. 1 Box 147-L, Beaufort	Carteret	Y	1990	1974	4	5	Y	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	8	6	9	140	19	159
CAPE CARTERET	Rev. Oug Williams, 101 Anita Fort Or., Swansboro	Carteret	Y	1987	1977	3	5	Y	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	3	9	163	48	211
CHERRY POINT	Rev. Travis Newton, P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1990	1952	6	5	Y	0	0	2	1	3	1	1	8	20	18	227	63	290
COLONY	Rev. Randy Hawkins, P.O. Box 2844, New Bern 28561	Craven	Y	1989	1974	6	5	Y	0	2	4	3	1	0	1	11	11	21	116	25	141
COVE CITY	Rev. Michael Cates, P.O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	Craven	Y	1989	1893	2	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	55	29	84
OAVIS	, P.O. Box 146, Ooris 28524	Carteret	N		1867	2	5	Y	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	8	0	4	179	20	199
OOVER	Re. Mike Pridgen, Rt. 6 Box 56-A, Kinston 28501		Y																		
FORT BARNWELL	Rev. Henry Gray, 9335 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover 28526	Craven	Y	1990	1854	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	8	150	100	250
HAVELOCK	Or. Oon Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	Craven	Y	1973	1949	4	1	Y	0	0	8	11	8	5	0	32	42	22	428	696	1,124
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Rev. Owight Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island	Carteret	Y	1988	1979	4	5	Y	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	6	3	1	105	1	112
MARSHALLBERG	Rev. Robert Ellis, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg	Carteret	Y	1990	1899	2	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	9	5	128	27	155
McCOTTER BLVD.	Rev. Kincy Barrow, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock	Craven	Y	1989	1988	6	5	Y	0	3	6	2	17	4	0	32	30	5	123	30	153
MOREHEAD CITY	Rev. Charles Allard, 9th & Bridges St., Morehead City	Carteret	Y	1982	1873	5	5	Y	0	1	6	2	2	4	0	15	24	29	750	179	929
NATIONAL AVE.	Or. Philip Hall, 510 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1954	7	5	Y	0	1	5	2	9	6	1	24	11	8	296	211	507
NEUSE RIVER	Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Cherry Point Rd., New Bern	Craven	Y	1990	1962	1	5	Y	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	10	10	4	93	53	146
NEW BERN	Or. Thomas Oenton, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1809	5	0	Y	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	7	39	25	589	363	952
NEWPORT	Or. Randy Outland, P.O. Orawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1991	1953	3	5	Y	0	0	4	3	1	2	0	10	20	30	500	374	874
ORIENTAL	Rev. Oick Barber, P.O. Box 313, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	Y	1990	1899	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	35	22	57
PARKVIEW	Rev. Jerry Smith, 4814 Avendell St., Morehead City	Carteret	Y	1989	1956	4	5	Y	0	7	5	3	8	4	2	29	55	27	327	177	504
PELETIER	Rev. Ted Williams, 1510 NC 58, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	Y	1986	1953	1	0	Y	0	1	2	2	4	4	0	13	0	4	259	32	291
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Jeff Harris, 335 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville	Jones	Y	1991	1831	1	5	N	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	50	28	78
POLLOCKSVILLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville	Jones	N		1882	2	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	7	145	39	184
REECE'S CHAPEL	Rev. Ed Harris, Rt. 2 Box 4B, Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1989	1912	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	6	3	0	10	15	4	134	102	236
RIVER BEND	Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 Hwy. 17 S., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1989	1981	3	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	137	24	161
SEA LEVEL	Rev. Alan Beane, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level 28577	Carteret	Y	1991	1958	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	84	27	111
SMYRNA	Rev. James Buchanan, P.O. Box 98, Smyrna 28579	Carteret	Y	1989	1829	2	5	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	95	37	132
SOUTH CREEK	, Rt. 2 Box 142 B, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	N	-	1896	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	34	45	79
SPRING GAROEN	Rev. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	Craven	Y	1980	1895	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	4	9	116	44	160
TABERNACLE	Or. Jack Hinton, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563	Craven	Y	1982	1895	5		Y	0	6	7	4	4	3	0	24	56	39	1,012	382	1,394
TEMPLE	Rev. Lee Ray Greene, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern	Craven	Y	1991	1955		5	Y	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	6	19	13	456	281	737
TRENTON	Rev. Oavid Adams, P.O. Box 478, Trenton 28585	Jones	Y	1986	1870	2	5	Y	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	7	0	8	152	89	241
VICTORY	Rev. Ray Whitby, P.O. Box 188, Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1989	1980	4	5	Y	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	6	3	3	90	35	125
WOOOVILLE	Rev. Oavid Little, Rt. 2 Box 328A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1987	1843	2	5	Y	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	6	1	11	88	15	103
1SLANO ROAD MISSION	Rev. James Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 756, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1991		1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	15
TOTALS	TOTALS								0	40	74	49	89	59	7	320	463	426	8,387	3,865	12,258
PREV1OUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								2	48	68	67	71	62	15	333	485	501	7,787	3,727	11,514

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address / City / State / Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V B S enrollment	70 Mission V B S enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S S members
ATLANTIC	Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Altlantic	0	14	9	16	21	13	17	36	0	2	3	0	12	143	70	12	60	0	12	0
AURORA	None	1	3	2	2	0	1	5	4	0	0	2	0	0	20	16	0	98	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Raymond Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	22	30	17	4	21	17	14	0	0	3	0	0	129	91	10	72	0	18	0
BEAUFORT	Mr. & Mrs. Bill Loftin, P.O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516	0	43	42	51	49	40	47	100	0	0	5	0	0	377	170	9	144	0	40	0
BOGUE BANKS		0	16	19	12	20	0	70	0	0	0	5	0	0	142	40	6	58	0	25	0
BROAD CREEK	Ben Vandervodor, Rd1, Newport 28570	1	3	4	6	3	6	4	2	1	2	3	6	6	42	15	2	0	5	7	0
CALVARY	L.O. Springle, Rt. 1 Box , Beaufort 28516	10	9	9	5	12	21	21	17	0	0	3	0	0	107	61	4	71	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	James Morgan, 104 Craig Or., Emerald Isle 28594	7	6	25	21	0	15	30	32	0	0	3	0	0	139	50	18	80	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Or., Havelock 28532	0	42	36	21	19	51	19	44	0	0	3	0	0	232	108	20	110	0	20	2
COLONY	Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	0	25	14	24	4	56	71	26	0	0	3	25	0	248	65	19	94	0	15	1
COVE CITY	Billy Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	0	3	5	7	1	7	17	13	0	0	8	0	0	61	30	3	111	0	18	0
OAVIS	None	0	6	5	9	4	4	10	23	0	0	2	0	0	63	49	0	45	0	0	0
OOVER																					
FORT BARNWELL	Oonnie Wiggins, 9455 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover 28526	0	7	13	13	25	0	55	0	0	0	3	0	0	116	65	8	83	0	0	0
HAVELOCK	Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock 28532	3	66	60	74	20	35	93	49	10	5	5	0	0	420	239	45	125	0	35	10
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, St. Rt. 154, Harkers Island 28531	0	11	25	11	13	0	8	15	0	2	2	0	0	87	50	3	75	0	10	0
MARSHALLBERG	Kenneth Henninger, Rt. 1 Box 574, Beaufort 28516	0	8	12	8	2	14	22	8	0	1	2	0	0	77	50	15	63	0	16	0
McCOTTER BLVD.	Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren Or., Havelock 28532	0	55	34	8	35	34	21	10	0	0	3	0	0	200	100	12	95	0	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY	Lois Sherrill, P.O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	59	80	63	20	66	203	153	0	0	9	15	0	668	323	68	273	0	60	0
NATIONAL AVE.	Rod Lewis, 2300 Crestview Or., New Bern 28560	0	14	35	22	4	20	61	10	0	17	6	0	0	189	95	20	65	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	Elvis Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern	0	9	11	15	1	2	14	9	0	2	3	0	0	66	38	1	52	0	15	2
NEW BERN	Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562	0	58	54	35	15	77	135	66	0	0	7	0	0	447	238	32	115	8	106	0
NEWPORT	Mart Sheehy, P.O. Box 416, Newport 28570	0	46	72	83	14	65	32	46	0	0	4	0	0	362	185	8	97	0	0	3
ORIENTAL	John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	5	0	0	2	0	0	20	16	4	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	George Hayes, P.O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557	0	39	34	21	26	25	103	36	0	0	4	0	0	288	168	33	103	0	95	2
PELETIER	Pam Grainger, 216 Channel View Ct., Swansboro 28584	0	31	41	38	15	7	37	31	0	2	3	0	0	205	87	25	130	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Julian Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville	0	3	3	1	5	2	10	12	0	0	2	0	0	38	22	3	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Ann Oixon, 575 Hughes Plantation, Pollocksville	2	4	13	21	0	3	26	13	0	0	0	0	10	82	80	0	90	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	19	33	15	15	23	42	15	0	0	2	0	24	188	89	20	120	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	Charles Hill, 73 Shoreline Or., New Bern 28562	3	14	19	19	10	18	31	23	0	0	2	0	0	136	80	0	108	0	20	0
SEA LEVEL	Jerry Nelson, St. Rt. 78, Sea Level 28577	6	9	13	4	5	10	20	6	0	0	3	0	0	76	55	3	75	0	27	0
SMYRNA	Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579	0	14	27	17	0	11	10	9	0	0	1	0	0	89	50	9	51	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 508, Aurora 27806	0	4	6	2	0	0	14	9	0	0	8	0	0	43	22	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	3	6	7	6	4	8	35	8	0	0	2	0	0	79	49	8	52	0	14	0
TABERNACLE	Oennis Hanyo, 4910 Morton Rd., New Bern 28562	26	72	95	73	62	50	261	114	22	12	8	45	0	840	441	70	296	0	90	0
TEMPLE	Oarrel Oennis, 2006 Waters Ave., New Bern 28560	0	29	34	37	19	35	135	47	0	0	3	0	0	339	137	67	140	0	0	12
TRENTON	Robert E. Lee, 2001 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton	5	5	15	13	0	20	0	24	0	0	3	0	0	85	43	0	88	0	15	0
VICTORY	Jerald S. Humphrey, 380 Cedar Creek Rd., Newport	0	22	28	18	8	8	14	10	0	0	2	0	0	110	53	9	79	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	4	7	4	0	2	15	10	0	0	10	0	0	52	44	0	30	0	15	0
ISLANO ROAD MISSION	Bobby Gould, P.O. Box 681, Newport 28570	0	2	5	0	1	2	10	2	0	0	2	0		24	17	0	0	0		0
TOTALS	TOTALS	67	802	976	812	456	773	1,748	1,051	33	45	144	91	52	7,029	3,601	566	3,348	13	673	32
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	33	730	990	737					30	74	134		146	6,380	3,353		2,659	26		22

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: REV. OAVIO AOAMS

Address: P.O. BOX 478 City: TRENTON State: NC Zip: 28585

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ATLANTIC	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT	Joe Clayton, Rt. 3 Box 169A, Beaufort 28516	5	0	12	15	4	0	15	2	0	25	0	0	78	30
BOGUE BANKS	Joann Tetterton, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
BROAO CREEK	None	2	5	6	9	2	10	0	0	3	0	0	7	44	25
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	None	0	6	5	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	16
CHERRY POINT	Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Ln., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	21	1	0	18	6	0	0	0	0	45	18
COLONY	Bob West, 909 Trent Avenue, New Bern 28560	1	9	5	35	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25
COVE CITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAVIS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OOVER															
FORT BARNWELL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK	Stephen King, 110 S. Forest Dr., Havelock 28532	8	7	15	17	6	10	0	16	0	0	15	0	94	51
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	11	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	11	8
MARSHALLBERG	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCOTTER BLVO.	None	0	0	0	40	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	53
MOREHEAO CITY	None	8	10	10	0	0	16	0	0	0	40	30	0	114	45
NATIONAL AVE.	Lillian OeCrow, 1606 High St., New Bern 28560	11	15	14	34	4	11	0	0	0	2	20	0	91	35
NEUSE RIVER	Mike Bynum, 1572 Crump Farm Rd., New Bern 28562	5	8	19	19	3	0	19	5	19	0	0	0	97	22
NEW BERN	Dr. Joe Overby, 3906 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern	15	19	32	83	3	40	99	162	17	36	51	70	627	78
NEWPORT	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	6
ORIENTAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Robert Vandersys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	15	26	12	8	2	23	12	0	6	0	0	0	104	12
PELETIER	Tony Glass, Lot 10 E Cedar Creek Estate, Swansboro	0	0	39	45	7	11	0	13	0	1	0	0	116	20
PINEY GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	None	4	5	9	14	1	14	0	21	0	0	2	0	70	35
RIVER BENO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Jack Mumford, Rt. 2 Box 466, Smyrna 28579	0	1	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	13
SOUTH CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	Sherwood McOaniel, 1325 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	7	10	34	12	2	20	0	0	25	0	80	0	190	103
TEMPLE	Oiane Ezell, P.O. Box 2551, New Bern 28562	2	4	20	20	7	0	0	18	0	10	23	38	142	30
TRENTON	Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton 28585	0	0	11	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	12
VICTORY	None	0	4	3	27	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	42	31
WOODVILLE	Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	1	4	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	15
ISLANO ROAD MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
TOTALS	TOTALS	83	130	255	460	61	188	174	243	81	123	221	134	2,090	683
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	80	127	212	489	69	246	190	110	151	243	527	17	2,449	785

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN THOMPSON

Address: P.O. BOX 1510 City: NEW BERN State: NC Zip: 28563

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ATLANTIC	Bill Smith, 802 Smith Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	18
AURORA	Iris Honeycutt, Hwy. 306 Rt. 1, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
BAYBORO	Rhonda Spencer, Rt. 1 Box 225, Grantsboro 28529	0	0	0	0	14	0	10	3	3	0	30	15
BEAUFORT	Kathy Crowe, 2311 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	12	8	10	0	35	0	3	0	4	0	72	42
BOGUE BANKS	Betty Willis, 3516 Meadowlane, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	6
BROAD CREEK	None	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	4	10	7
CALVARY	Patty Laughton, Rt. 1 Box 205, Beaufort 28516	0	4	2	0	18	0	0	6	4	0	34	8
CAPE CARTERET	Margaret Williams, 303 Holly Lane, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	2	3	0	30	20
CHERRY POINT	Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532	3	32	3	10	16	0	11	0	6	5	86	14
COLONY	Julian Wagemaker, 1419 National Ave., New Bern 28560	1	7	5	4	23	0	0	0	6	0	46	30
COVE CITY	Michael Cates, P.O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	3	0	19	9
DAVIS	None	6	4	4	4	6	0	4	2	2	6	38	0
OOVER													
FORT BARNWELL	Billy Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55W, Oover 28526	0	5	5	6	10	0	0	0	4	0	30	15
HAVELOCK	Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	5	3	5	15	0	0	0	6	0	34	15
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Cindy Wortham, P.O. Box 611, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	2	1	0	12	8
MARSHALLBERG	John Tinsley, 103 Oolphin Ln., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
McCOTTER BLVD.	Deborah Lockey, Rt. 3 Box 146 C, Newport 28570	5	8	6	2	25	0	0	0	3	0	49	35
MOREHEAD CITY	Keith Sellers, P.O. Box 2124, Morehead City 28557	17	22	14	16	50	33	49	5	5	0	211	106
NATIONAL AVE.	Janith Hall, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	0	1	11	12	30	0	10	5	9	0	78	60
NEUSE RIVER	Arleen Williams, 137A Johnson Point Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
NEW BERN	None	8	12	14	16	52	12	10	2	15	6	147	120
NEWPORT	None	0	0	0	0	38	0	2	0	1	0	41	20
ORIENTAL	Linda Woodard, Box 780 Pittman Circle, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
PARKVIEW	Jerry Eborn, 113 Oak Dr., Morehead City 28557	4	5	9	0	36	0	0	0	7	0	61	28
PELETIER	Don Robinson, Box 1508 NC Hwy. 58, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	22	30	2	0	0	4	0	58	31
PINEY GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	8	15
REECE'S CHAPEL	Arminta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 53, Newport 28570	4	3	3	5	20	0	8	4	2	2	51	20
RIVER BEND	Bud Holzworth, 1610 Hwy. 55W, New Bern 28562	2	6	6	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	37	27
SEA LEVEL	Katie Gaskill, Box 2A, Sea Level 28577	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	15
SMYRNA	None	0	4	0	8	16	0	9	0	6	0	34	12
SOUTH CREEK	Alma Webb, Rt. 2 Box 286-C, Elm City 27822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
SPRING GAROEN	Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	16	0	6	0	5	0	28	12
TABERNACLE	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern	22	18	29	34	126	49	0	0	4	0	282	243
TEMPLE	None	0	10	0	20	53	0	0	0	4	1	88	60
TRENTON	Nancy Brown, 320 Oliver's Cross Rds., Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	13
VICTORY	Stephanie Nall, 201 Gray Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	2	2	0	28	11
WOODVILLE	Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 285, Beaufort 28516	3	5	0	1	13	0	4	0	4	0	30	6
ISLAND ROAD MISSION	Jeanette Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	2	1		12	10
TOTALS	TOTALS	87	159	124	175	815	96	156	37	146	24	1,798	1,085
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	110	135	124	207	791	86	151	33	153	25	1,798	1,160

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. MARY LOU HARRELL

Address: P.O. BOX 1463 City: NEW BERN State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Missionary of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Missionary of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ATLANTIC	Helen Wade, 423 N. Shell Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	36
AURORA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	11	1	0	24
BEAUFORT	Katie Ethridge, 101 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	10	20	0	0	58	8	0	96
BOGUE BANKS	Ben Roughton, 109 Holly Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28512	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
BROAD CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mary Laughton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Beaufort 28516	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	4	10	21	4	0	43
CAPE CARTERET		1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	5	3	0	24	5	12	55
CHERRY POINT	Suzanne Bell, P.O. Box 893, Havelock 28532	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	16	4	0	25	1	0	46
COLONY	Verna West, 909 Trent Avenue, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	9	0	0	14	7	0	33
COVE CITY	Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	2	12	3	0	24
OAVIS	Elizabeth Salter, Oavis 28524	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	13
DOVER																
FORT BARNWELL	Joyce Gray, 9335 NC Hwy. 55W, Oover 28526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	19	1	0	32
HAVELOCK	Ramona Voisine, 104 Karol Or., Havelock 28532	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	13	15	12	0	10	3	0	53
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
MARSHALLBERG	Geraldine Owens, P.O. Box 8, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	10	2	0	19
McCOTTER BLVO.	Peggy Barrow, 203 Cindy Ln., Havelock 28532	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	20	21	2	15	5	2	0	65
MOREHEAO CITY	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Ave., Morehead City 28557	1	2	0	1	2	0	7	17	20	0	6	43	2	0	88
NATIONAL AVE.	Willie Bonjourno, 3312 Oaks Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	2	0	11	5	0	20
NEUSE RIVER	Julie Oawson, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28562	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	9	2	0	17
NEW BERN	Jean Russell, 1001 Highland Ave., New Bern 28562	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	18	16	20	20	86	9	0	169
NEWPORT	Arlene Garner, Rt. 2 Box 262, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	6	0	0	30	0	0	38
ORIENTAL	Lucille Armstrong, Box 306, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
PARKVIEW	Judy Matthews, 110 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	8	10	0	2	15	4	0	39
PELETIER	Ruth Williams, Box 1510 Hwy. 58, Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	9	9	0	8	4	0	36
PINEY GROVE	Mildred Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
POLLOCKSVILLE	Julia Whitty, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0	28	1	0	37
REECE'S CHAPEL	Dawn Hardesty, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	2	10	18	8	0	47
RIVER BENO	Carol Rhodes, 106 Teakwood Or., New Bern 28562	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	6	5	0	19	1	0	37
SEA LEVEL	Bettie Cederquist, P.O. Box 183, Sea Level 28577	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	3	12	21
SMYRNA	Serina Oavis, P.O. Box 33, Smyrna 28579	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	4	0	9	3	0	24
SOUTH CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern 28562	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	7	7	5	9	8	1	0	37
TABERNACLE	Judy Russ, 3304 Tackhouse Rd., New Bern 28562	2	3	1	1	7	0	14	22	24	10	35	85	11	0	187
TEMPLE	Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern 28562	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	16	19	11	0	30	9	0	85
TRENTON	Willie Haskins, 5299 Hwy. 58 N., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	26
VICTORY	Nora Paschall, P.O. Box 372, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	4	0	9	2	0	30
WOOOVILLE	Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	6	5	0	15
ISLANO ROAD MISSION	Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41G, Gloucester 28528	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	12	2		14
TOTALS	TOTALS	22	23	15	7	51	7	127	175	255	103	128	740	123	30	1,556
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	20	30	14	11	46	10	129	135	241	100	143	808	151	51	1,647

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. DAVID BUTLER

Address: 109 PLANTATION RD. City: MOREHEAD CITY State: NC Zip: 28557

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pacesetters (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC	Gresham Robinson, P.O. Box 92, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
AURORA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Larry Wiggins, P.O. Box 164, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT	Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	0	2	6	0	4	15	0	1	0	28
BOGUE BANKS	Bruce Howard, 3309 Country Club Rd., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	24
BROAD CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1 Box 225, Beaufort 28516	2	2	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	17
CAPE CARTERET	David Morris, 409 Hickory St., Emerald Isle 28594	0	7	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	30
CHERRY POINT	James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	27
COLONY	Al Rouse, 709 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	4	2	1	0	4	15	4	0	0	30
COVE CITY	Eugene Massey, P.O. Box 265, Cove City 28523	0	2	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	13
DAVIS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER											
FORT BARNWELL	Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover 28526	1	8	0	0	2	7	0	0	6	24
HAVELOCK	Jim Zinni, 6 Northampton Dr., Cherry Point 28533	7	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Dwight Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	14
MARSHALLBERG	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCOTTER BLVD.	Fred Rife, 400 Cottonwood Ct., Havelock 28532	6	10	2	0	18	15	0	0	0	51
MOREHEAD CITY	None	6	3	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	44
NATIONAL AVE.	Odric Adams, 145 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	0	14
NEUSE RIVER	Doug Bishoff, 2200 Ridge Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	15
NEW BERN	Lamar Sledge, P.O. Box 905, New Bern 28563	4	8	3	4	0	15	10	0	0	44
NEWPORT	Charles Plasters, 215 Danny Garner Rd., Newport 28570	3	4	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	26
ORIENTAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Ronald Pitcher, 114 Croatan Est., Newport 28570	4	4	0	0	0	25	7	17	0	57
PELETIER	Jimmy Hansley, Box 297-C, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	6	21	6	12	27	72
PINEY GROVE	Donald McDaniel, 1375 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
POLLOCKSVILLE	Don Grissett, P.O. Box 66, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
REECE'S CHAPEL	Ray Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 60-A, Newport 28570	10	7	2	0	7	7	19	0	0	52
RIVER BEND	Hal Latham, 293 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	20	20
SEA LEVEL	Donald Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	7	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
SMYRNA	Bobby Willis, P.O. Box 3, Smyrna 28579	3	8	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	24
SOUTH CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Rev. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	Mike Russ, 3304 Tackhouse Rd., New Bern 28562	15	15	20	20	0	55	0	3	11	139
TEMPLE	Jim Thames, 1803 Peppercorn Ct., New Bern 28562	5	3	4	5	0	20	8	0	0	45
TRENTON	Dennis Foy, 300 Middle Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	9
VICTORY	Al Hill, 15 Cedar Creek Resort, Newport 28570	3	2	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	29
WOODVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD MISSION	James Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box B7B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0		6
TOTALS	TOTALS	80	101	48	29	67	413	92	63	76	934
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	68	99	49	16	41	400	143	80	30	922

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer MR. MAX MILLER

Address 155 CROATAN LANE City NEW BERN State NC Zip 28562

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ATLANTIC	Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic 28511	72,837	11,985	84,827	0	84,827	0	35,000	0	3,400	2,800	15,000	52,800
AURORA	Walter Berry, P.O. Box 537, Aurora 27806	14,610	0	14,610	1,720	16,330	0	7,320	0	0	499	4,044	1,163
BAYBORO	Allena Mayo, P.O. Box 143, Alliance 28509	41,195	16,074	57,269	1,632	58,901	0	10,665	8,839	0	1,512	17,151	38,167
BEAUFORT	Leona Suber, P.O. Box 5, Beaufort 28516	163,405	56,396	219,801	2,067	221,868	0	81,015	0	5,489	5,294	89,095	180,893
BOGUE BANKS	Hilton Tetterton, Jr., P.O. Box 1932, Atlantic Beach	92,138	13,700	105,838	200	106,038	0	29,555	0	26,504	1,832	13,464	71,355
BROAD CREEK	Josephine Oicandia, 155 Eagel Rd., Newport 28570	12,858	1,482	14,340	660		0	1,716	0	8,500	150	1,600	
CALVARY	Milton Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 205, Beaufort 28516	83,469	5,504	88,973	0	88,973	0	45,568	0	17,368	4,007	11,719	78,662
CAPE CARTERET	Glenn Lawson, 236 Yacht Club Or., Newport 28570	55,675	12,156	67,831	0	67,831	0	27,280	0	6,820	1,695	26,847	62,642
CHERRY POINT	Garland Marris, 201 Oakridge Or., Havelock 28532	87,818	6,884	94,702	11,211	95,913	0	53,672	0	6,581	5,252	34,607	100,112
COLONY	W.J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562	63,563	12,458	76,021	0	76,021	0	30,279	0	14,228	4,705	14,794	64,024
COVE CITY	Jean Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	25,440	2,219	27,659	0	27,659	0	12,466	0	0	1,802	9,281	23,549
OAVIS OOVER	Margaret Gaskill, Oavis 28524	31,518	5,273	36,791	4,963	41,754	0	10,734	0	0	1,072	12,090	23,896
FORT BARNWELL	Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover 28526	34,298	2,448	36,746	4,082	40,828	0	16,862	100,000	0	3,039	13,920	133,821
HAVELOCK	Becky Tyler, 350 Lewis Farm Rd., Havelock 28532	178,623	14,271	192,894	1,309	194,203	0	57,062	0	39,000	8,391	38,351	142,804
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	26,000	1,200	27,050	0	27,050	0	10,500	0	0	1,500	7,500	19,500
MARSHALLBERG	Roland Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Gloucester 28528	42,662	5,498	48,170	0	48,170	0	13,750	0	2,500	1,100	21,903	39,253
McCOTTER BLVD.	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	74,871	10,528	85,399	686	86,085	0	22,775	0	13,292	3,237	29,040	68,344
MOREHEAD CITY	Bill Munden, Rt. 4 Box 471, Newport 28570	348,122	193,798	541,920	0	541,920	0	186,470	0	0	10,509	54,646	251,625
NATIONAL AVE.	Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliff Or., New Bern 28560	95,786	24,757	120,543	0	120,543	0	49,103	0	25,132	8,580	32,937	115,752
NEUSE RIVER	Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern	24,582	6,363	30,945	1,215	32,160	0	12,160	0	1,416	1,935	7,067	22,580
NEW BERN	J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	369,889	154,797	524,686	6,000	530,686	16,000	122,750	0	16,366	12,650	66,000	217,766
NEWPORT	Zella Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport 28570	136,293	89,497	225,790	461	226,251	0	34,033	0	11,469	8,697	100,341	154,540
ORIENTAL	Hubert Smith, P.O. Box 87, Oriental 28571	24,886	4,029	28,915	4,432	33,347	0	11,860	0	0	700	7,978	20,538
PARKVIEW	John Baptist, 208 Midgette Ave., Morehead City 28557	172,448	38,909	211,357	515	211,872	0	67,281	0	1,785	8,444	89,502	166,812
PELETIER	Pam Grainger, 216 Channel View Ct., Swansboro 28584	58,441	2,973	61,414	1,282	62,696	0	19,690	0	0	4,511	11,183	30,918
PINEY GROVE	Julian Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville	19,779	1,314	21,093	55	21,148	0	9,705	0	3,595	625	11,665	25,590
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	46,483	11,033	57,516	972	58,488	0	6,579	0	0	2,250	18,011	26,840
REECE'S CHAPEL	Oorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 59-E, Newport 28570	36,728	1,787	38,515	0	38,515	0	15,169	4,240	0	2,494	14,049	39,592
RIVER BEND	Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Or., New Bern 28562	97,919	9,629	107,548	435	107,983	0	37,438	0	25,242	1,643	10,684	75,007
SEA LEVEL	Andrea Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Or., Atlantic 28511	40,072	1,226	41,298	2,820	44,118	0	15,600	2,258	0	1,556	4,490	23,904
SMYRNA	Sylvia Swain, P.O. Box 81, Smyrna 28579	42,100	13,659	55,759	2,355	58,114	0	22,280	0	3,960	2,268	22,092	50,600
SOUTH CREEK	Catherine Speight, P.O. Box 361, Aurora 27806	15,088	2,308	17,396	392	17,788	0	7,650	0	0	331	690	8,671
SPRING GAROEN	Margaret Murphy, 12155 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	45,843	6,734	52,577	1,897	54,474	0	21,330	0	0	1,576	19,616	42,522
TABERNACLE	Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Or., New Bern 28562	451,560	98,098	549,658	0	549,658	0	174,390	0	0	25,000	177,270	376,660
TEMPLE	Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	159,865	44,044	203,909	9,556	213,465	0	69,788	0	0	7,902	25,865	103,555
TRENTON	Bertie Sutton, P.O. Box 430, Trenton 28585	31,783	2,950	34,733	0	34,733	0	20,234	0	0	1,366	8,253	29,853
VICTORY	Ray Whitby, Jr., 30-C Pine Villa, Havelock 28532	39,996	8,663	48,659	0	48,659	0	10,968	8,000	3,869	1,650	8,700	33,187
WOOOVILLE	Oeborah Golden, Rt. 2 Box 332, Beaufort 28516	27,729	3,823	31,552	0	31,552	0	16,272	0	0	1,370	11,789	29,431
ISLANO ROAD MISSION	Renee Laton, P.O. Box 416, Gloucester 28528	12,000	5,200	17,200		17,200	0	5,200	0	0	300	11,500	17,000
TOTALS	TOTALS	3,398,374	903,668	4,301,906	50,917	4,337,823	16,000	1,402,169	123,337	236,516	154,244	1,074,537	2,963,929
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	3,243,074	861,447	4,107,848	59,217	4,167,110	113,500	1,346,131	4,731	343,467	132,080	825,961	2,650,791

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. KIM PITTMAN

Address: P.O. BOX 365 City: HAVELOCK State: NC Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
ATLANTIC	Delores Nelson, 205 Morris Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	4,700	3,000	63	500	700	0	0	0	37	600	4,900	9,600
AURORA	Emily Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	1,360	680	0	500	610	0	0	0	0	1,306	3,096	4,456
BAYBORO	Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	5,119	3,120	800	1,500	1,053	0	158	275	300	170	7,376	12,495
BEAUFORT	Oianne Garner, Rt. 3 Box 233A, Beaufort 28516	0	1,350	1,350	24,511	5,000	1,466	4,843	5,566	0	0	0	0	700	17,575	43,436
BOGUE BANKS	Ellen Van Sice, 285 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores	0	0	0	7,500	1,500	350	967	1,143	0	0	343	0	300	4,603	12,103
BROAD CREEK	Jody Timblin, 155A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	121	143	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	219	341
CALVARY	Mary Jo Edwards, Rt. 1 30 Riverside Dr., Beaufort	0	0	0	7,801	2,984	0	815	1,630	0	0	0	2	0	5,431	13,232
CAPE CARTERET	Shirley Oavis, 104 Barracuda Ct., Emerald Isle 28594	0	0	0	2,633	1,925		702	2,343	0	0	65	25	0	5,060	7,693
CHERRY POINT	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	13,157	1,898	2,229	1,560	2,033	0	0	0	0	250	7,970	21,127
COLONY	Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	3,791	1,625	571	658	1,244	0	0	0	153	250	4,501	8,292
COVE CITY	Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	2,100	1,500	0	481	600	0	200	0	200	1,138	4,119	6,219
OAVIS	Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Oavis 28524	0	0	0	3,140	1,600	119	385	313	0	0	101	0	500	3,018	6,158
OOVER																
FORT BARNWELL	Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Oover 28526	0	0	0	1,572	1,380	90	372	747	0	0	0	0	0	2,589	4,161
HAVELOCK	Sandy Hall, 213 Pineview, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	19,648	8,944	600	2,176	3,705	0	0	0	0	1,335	16,760	36,408
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Frances Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island	0	0	0	660	660	200	300	505	0	0	0	0	0	1,665	2,325
MARSHALLBERG	Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	39,253	1,000	500	686	130	330	0	NA	NA	0	0	2,946	42,199
McCOTTER BLVO.	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Oogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	3,268	2,452	0	350	636	0	0	0	0	0	3,438	6,706
MOREHEAO CITY	Margaret Piner, 1800 Calico Or., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	40,191	7,338	2,123	5,741	11,731	0	95	40	0	9,151	36,219	76,410
NATIONAL AVE.	Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern 28562	0	2,724	2,724	155	155	555	611	490	0	0	0	0	101	1,912	4,791
NEUSE RIVER	Lorie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	991	991	152	458	241	0	0	20	27	64	1,953	2,944
NEW BERN	Jane Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563	0	0	0	50,500	16,750	1,911	3,000	9,001	9,000	566	577	1,037	5,000	46,842	97,342
NEWPORT	Jane Garner, P.O. Box 29B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	9,600	6,661	0	2,261	3,195	0	0	10	0	1,694	13,821	23,421
ORIENTAL	Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 35B, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	500	1,000	328	411	450	0	30	81	0	385	2,685	3,185
PARKVIEW	Annie Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	0	0	0	6,000	2,325	0	1,245	2,075	0	379	0	0	15,078	21,102	27,102
PELETIER	Faye Vinson, St. Rt. Box 14, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	1,459	2,917	1,459	118	452	0	0	0	0	2,026	6,972	8,431
PINEY GROVE	Iva Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	607	1,012	0	178	72	0	0	0	0	0	1,262	1,869
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	6,665	2,100	392	716	1,184	0	1,145	1,145	316	1,375	7,684	14,349
REECE'S CHAPEL	Sharon Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 60-A, Newport 28570	0	0	0	550	276	551	252	859	0	726	0	0	2,498	5,162	5,712
RIVER BENO	Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Or., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	10,628	4,703	612	755	1,620	0	0	0	0	3,576	11,266	21,894
SEA LEVEL	Clara Graham, 360 S. Seashore Or., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1,400	600	131	500	595	0	0	0	0	0	1,826	3,226
SMYRNA	Lyna Chandler, P.O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	4,299	886	0	279	592	0	35	0	105	1,700	3,597	7,896
SOUTH CREEK	Veda Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 164, Aurora 27806	500	0	500	915	601	200	405	580	0	354	124	90	0	2,354	3,769
SPRING GAROEN	Vickie King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	6,467	3,199	217	650	1,181	0	217	133	133	170	5,900	12,367
TABERNACLE	Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Or., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	45,000	20,000	6,000	9,000	25,000	0	2,000	1,000	1,000	8,500	72,500	117,500
TEMPLE	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	24,008	5,001	154	3,018	4,973	0	30	47	20	1,618	14,861	38,869
TRENTON	Sally Rouse, 520 Greentown Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	1,069	600	53	539	527	0	0	115	0	0	1,834	2,903
VICTORY	Aileen Whitby, 30-C Pine Villa, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	2,421	1,205	0	467	400	0	J	0	0	552	2,625	5,047
WOOOVILLE	Martha Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 852, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	1,513	1,261	551	875	770	0	517	420	0	0	4,394	5,907
ISLANO ROAD MISSION	Olivia Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 87B, Newport 28570				500	500	105	200	0	0	0	0	0		805	1,305
TOTALS	TOTALS	500	4,074	43,827	317,520	118,992	22,668	47,918	89,243	9,000	6,452	4,496	3,445	60,037	384,562	723,191
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	14,779	14,779	330,547	102,474	23,364	45,417	91,155	7,500	4,819	3,123	780	100,483	388,782	734,110

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association ATLANTIC																								Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
State NORTH CAROLINA																																	
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1991																																	
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N = none C = CC I = Stewart Program T = Tithes Commitment O = Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	1 = non TV = TV 1 = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	CPO = C-P Day CPM = C-P Month B = both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sum. Coll. Day	Annuity Board promotion	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
ATLANTIC	1	0	24	10	5	4,500	555,000	6,000	0	Y	0	0	0	0	700	500	0	N	5	0	150	150	CPM	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
AURORA	0	0	5	10	5		100,000	0	N	N	0	0	1	2	610	500	0	N	2	0	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BAYBORO	0	0	18	10	6	2,383	201,820	0	N	Y	0	0	0	8	1,053	1,500	0	N	7	0	110	62	CPD	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BEAUFORT	0	0	150	15	2.8	12,146	1,490,800	60,000	N	Y	0	0	0	57	5,566	4,843	0	R	15	0	175	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BOGUE BANKS	1	0	25	10	1	3,518	550,000	100,000	N	Y	0	0	0		1,143	976	0	N	15	0	100	0	CPM	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
BROAD CREEK	0	0	4	5	5	1,580	135,000	69,000	N	Y	0	0	2	4	97.46	0	6	N	0	0	22	10	CPO	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	50	10	4.5	6,124	419,407	35,252	N	Y	0	0	0	18	1,630	815	0	N	3	2	67		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CAPE CARTERET	1	1	25	6	3	5,006	400,000	46,352	T	Y	0	0	0	19			0	N	72	0	128	30	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CHERRY POINT	0	0	61	18	2	5,291	957,000	16,506	0	Y	0	0	0	40	2,033	1,560	15	N	32	0	152	76	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
COLONY	3	1	16	7	3	3,866	447,150	73,751	0	Y	0	0	0	112	1,244	658	2	R	127	0	92	70	CPO	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
COVE CITY	0	1	0	8	14	1,052	285,000	2,108	N	Y	0	0	11	0	600	481	0	N	6	0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
OAVIS	0	0	8	10	5	3,688	300,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	13	313	385	0	N	0	0	50	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
OOVER																																	
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	6	5	4	3,984	400,000	0	0	Y	1	0	0	6	675	395	0	N	3	0	75	31	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
HAVELOCK	10	3	40	11	5	9,600	1,130,000	138,000	N	Y	0	0	0	30	3,705	2,176	6	N	51	0	288	80	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	32	2½	2½	1,500	220,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	18	505	305	8	N	10	0	55	35	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MARSHALLBERG	3	1	UNK	2½	1¼	6,000	260,000	21,000	F	Y	0	0	0	10	600	400	0	N	10	0	70	10	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
McCOTTER BLVD.	6	0	43	5	4	2,930	400,000	80,058	N	Y	0	0	0	77	636	350	0	N	18	0	169	85	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
MOREHEAD CITY	7	2	0	12	2.5	18,278	2,852,000	4,560	G	Y	0	0	0	91	11,605	5,741	0	R	53	0	365	0	B	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NATIONAL AVE.	0	0	60	5	2	8,554	743,085	118,106	0	Y	0	1	3	20	490	611	0	TV	6	0	121	67	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEUSE RIVER	1	0	13	5	5	2,159	150,000	867	0	Y	0	0	0	17	241	458	0	N	4	0	60	35	CPO	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEW BERN	9	3	90	15	4½	17,500	1,355,000	8,184	0	Y	0	0	0	44	9,001	3,000	0	TV	10	0	322	70	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
NEWPORT	3	3	62	7.25	5.25	9,514	750,000	22,000	G	Y	0	0	0	44	3,195	2,261	0	N	15	0	220	51	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
ORIENTAL	1	0	5	1.5	3	1,253	150,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	1	450	105	0	N	0	0	24	10	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
PARKVIEW	9	5	UNK	.03	.01	9,600	924,367	18,000	T	Y	0	0	0	83	2,075	1,245	6	N	32	0	225	135	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PELETIER	0	0	21	5	10	4,297	351,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	18	452	118	0	N	0	0	125	75		Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PINEY GROVE	0	1	9	4	6	2,222	120,000	9,758	0	Y	0	0	0	8	72	178	0	N	2	0	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	2	35	11	4.5	2,836	275,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	4	1,184	716	0	N	0	0	95	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
REECE'S CHAPEL	0	0	31	⅓	⅓	4,470	260,000	0	N	Y	1	1	0	45	859	252	0	N	25	0	95	68	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
RIVER BEND	1	0	19	11	5	4,800	360,000	138,000	0	Y	0	0	0	6	1,485	870	0	N	0	0	112	24	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
SEA LEVEL	0	0	25	100	50	2,241	231,435	0	N	Y	0	0	0	4	595	500	0	N	0	0	71	33	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SMYRNA	0	0	27	10	2	2,804	152,000	6,695	T	Y	0	0	0	10	592	279	0	N	11	0	70	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTH CREEK	0	1	12	6	4	690	50,000	1,500	N	N	1	1	3	1	380	205	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SPRING GAROEN	0	0	13	14	7	1,980	384,255	0	N	Y	0	0	0	3	1,181	650	0	N	5	0	45	N/A	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
TABERNACLE	13	4	200	10	5	20,000	2,000,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	37	25,132	9,563	0	B	65	1	600	290	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	2	71	15	3.4	11,000	950,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	37	4,798	1,787	0	N	50	0	220	70	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TRENTON	0	0	?	2.31	2.61	4,746	262,000	25,000	GG	Y	0	0	0	20	527	539	0	N	2	0	142	49	CPD	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
VICTORY	1	0	UNK	8	4	2,425	270,000	11,500	N	Y	0	0	0	9	400	467	7	N	7	0	57	28	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOOOVILLE	0	0	13	6	5	2,408	200,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	770	875	0	N	0	0	60	30	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
ISLAND ROAD MISSION	1	0	8	5	5	2,400	N/A	0	N	Y				20	0	0	0	N	6	0	16	9	CPM	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS	70	30	1,221			206,945	21,041,319	1,012,197			3	3	20	936	96,243	46,264	50		671	3	4,829	1,733											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	76	54	1,242				20,286,521	1,143,183			0	1	12	912	93,424	43,836			529	4	4,350	1,408											

Digest of Letters

Name of Church	County	Baptisms	Additions	Total Mem	Tithers	Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enrol.	VBS Enro.	DT Enro.	MM Enro.	WMU Enro.	Bro. Enro.	Total Receipts	Coop. Prog.	Assoc. Miss.	Total Exp.
Atlantic	CT	1	1	223	24	555,000	6,000	143	60	0	21	36	18	84,827	4,700	3,000	9,600
Aurora	BT	0	0	68	5	100,000	0	20	98	0	0	0	0	16,331	1,360	680	4,456
Bayboro	PO	0	9	252	18	201,820	0	129	72	0	30	24	0	58,901	5,119	3,120	12,495
Beaufort	CT	10	13	648	150	1,490,800	60,000	377	144	78	72	96	28	221,868	24,511	5,000	43,436
Bogue Banks	CT	1	2	125	25	550,000	100,000	142	58	4	10	11	24	106,038	7,500	1,500	12,103
Broad Creek	CT	11	18	48	4	135,000	69,000	42	0	44	10	0	0		122	143	341
Calvary	CT	8	6	159	50	419,407	35,252	107	71	0	34	43	17	88,973	7,801	2,984	13,232
Cape Carteret	CT	4	3	211	25	400,000	46,352	139	80	29	30	55	30	67,831	2,633	1,925	7,693
Cherry Point	CN	8	20	290	61	957,000	16,506	232	110	45	86	46	27	95,913	13,157	1,898	21,127
Colony	CN	11	11	141	16	447,150	73,751	248	94	65	46	33	30	76,021	3,791	1,625	8,292
Cove City	CN	2	0	84	0	285,000	2,108	61	111	0	19	24	13	27,659	2,100	1,500	6,219
Davis	CT	8	0	199	8	300,000	0	63	45	0	38	13	0	41,754	3,140	1,600	6,158
Dover																	
Fort Barnwell	CN	2	0	250	6	400,000	0	116	83	0	30	32	24	40,828	1,572	1,380	4,161
Havelock	CN	32	42	1,124	40	1,130,000	138,000	420	125	94	34	53	19	194,203	19,648	8,944	36,408
Huggins Mem.	CT	6	3	112	32	220,000	0	87	75	11	12	13	14	27,050	660	660	2,325
Marshallberg	CT	3	9	155	UNK	260,000	21,000	77	63	0	18	19	0	48,171	1,000	500	42,200
McCotter Blvd.	CN	32	30	153	43	400,000	80,058	200	95	55	49	65	51	86,085	3,268	2,452	6,706
Morehead City	CT	15	24	929	0	2,852,000	4,560	668	273	114	211	88	44	541,920	40,191	7,338	76,410
National Ave.	CN	24	11	507	60	743,085	118,106	189	65	91	78	20	14	120,543	155	155	4,791
Neuse River	CN	10	10	146	13	150,000	867	66	52	97	15	17	15	32,160	991	991	2,944
New Bern	CN	7	39	952	90	1,355,000	8,184	447	115	627	147	169	44	530,686	50,500	16,750	97,342
Newport	CT	10	20	874	62	750,000	22,000	362	97	8	41	38	26	226,251	9,600	6,661	23,421
Oriental	PO	0	1	57	5	150,000	0	20	0	0	12	15	0	33,347	500	1,000	3,185
Parkview	CT	29	55	504	UNK	924,367	18,000	288	103	104	61	39	57	211,872	6,000	2,325	27,102
Peletier	CT	13	0	291	21	351,000	0	205	130	116	58	36	72	62,696	1,459	2,917	8,431
Piney Grove	JS	2	4	78	9	120,000	9,758	38	0	0	0	11	7	21,148	607	1,012	1,869
Pollocksville	JS	1	11	184	35	275,000	0	82	90	0	8	37	12	58,488	6,665	2,100	14,349
Reece's Chapel	CT	10	15	236	31	260,000	0	188	120	70	51	47	52	38,515	550	276	5,712
River Bend	CN	2	5	161	19	360,000	138,000	136	108	0	37	37	20	107,983	10,628	4,703	21,894
Sea Level	CT	2	2	111	25	231,435	0	76	75	0	17	21	24	44,118	1,400	600	3,226
Smyrna	CT	3	0	132	27	152,000	6,695	89	51	19	34	24	24	58,114	4,299	886	7,896
South Creek	BT	1	1	79	12	50,000	1,500	43	0	0	3	0	0	17,788	915	601	3,769
Spring Garden	CN	3	4	160	13	384,255	0	79	52	0	28	37	0	54,474	6,467	3,199	12,367
Tabernacle	CN	24	56	1,394	200	2,000,000	0	840	296	190	282	187	139	549,658	45,000	20,000	117,500
Temple	CN	6	19	737	71	950,000	0	339	140	142	88	85	45	213,465	24,008	5,001	38,869
Trenton	JS	7	0	241	?	262,000	25,000	85	88	26	18	26	9	34,733	1,069	600	2,903
Victory	CT	6	3	125	UNK	270,000	11,500	110	79	42	28	30	29	48,660	2,422	1,205	5,047
Woodville	CT	6	1	103	13	200,000	0	52	30	19	30	15	0	31,552	1,513	1,261	5,907
Island Rd. Miss.	CT	0	15	15	8	N/A	0	24	0	0	12	14	6	17,200	500	500	1,305
Totals		320	463	12,258	1,221	21,041,319	1,012,197	7,029	3,348	2,090	1,798	1,556	934	4,337,823	317,521	118,992	723,191
Previous Year Totals		333	485	11,511	1,242	20,286,521	1,143,483	6,380	2,659	2,449	1,647	1,647	922	4,167,110	330,547	102,474	734,110

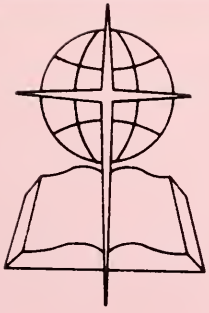
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.4756
M66at

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy of Missions



Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Ninth Annual Session

October 22, 1992
USMC STATION CHAPEL
Cherry Point, NC 28533

October 23, 1992
WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Beaufort, NC 28516

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Dr. Thomas Denton
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Seventeenth Mid-Year Session

Thursday Evening, May 6, 1993

One Hundred Tenth Annual Meeting

Thursday, October 28, 1993
Friday, October 29, 1993

Published in 1993 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Henry Augustus Privette
1915 - 1992
In Affectionate Memory

We honor our Lord when we honor Rev. Henry Privette, since Henry's life cannot in the least be understood apart from reference to Christ. Henry understood himself to be a Christian, a Christian husband and father, a Christian minister, a preacher of the gospel, a "personal worker" for Christ, a missionary, and -- as clearly indicated by the Bible verse he selected for his foot stone -- a fellow sufferer with Christ (Philippians 3:10-11). Christ entered into every important part of Henry's life. Christ was his life.

Henry pulled together in his personality a rare blend of seriousness and joviality. He spent his life fighting the devil and fought the good fight with every ounce of his energy. Yet Henry had a quick wit, a ready smile, and was a delightful conversationalist -- someone whose company I thoroughly enjoyed.

Henry also brought together in his personality a salty mixture of the earthy and the spiritual. A man of deep piety and prayer (continuing to pray the most heartfelt and beautiful prayers through his final days among us), Henry could be plain spoken in a way that was not always appreciated, but which, ironically, led people to trust him. With Henry, "What you saw was what you got!"

Henry was simultaneously one of the most patient and impatient men I have ever known. No doubt, Henry took more "hits" than Mohammed Ali, but he could be a model of patience with his critics. Year after year, moreover, he sat in a dark, cramped, mildewed, and totally inadequate associational center without complaint. "When the good people of the Atlantic Association finally get tired of doing the Lord's work out of this building, they will build another one. Until then, there is nothing I can do about it," he would say. His patience was vindicated when on, November 23, 1980, the good people of Atlantic Association built our new and beautiful associational center. Henry could, in turn, exemplify the patience of Job and the impatience of Jonah.

Henry Augustus Privette -- who for 22 years served among us as our Director of Missions -- was a complex, wonderful, Christian gentleman and minister of the gospel, whose memory we truly honor when, with Henry-like energy, we serve and honor Christ -- the single, simple, and greatest explanation for everything good and impressive in Henry's exemplary and productive life.

Respectfully written by Don Hadley

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws 1
Associational Directory 15
1992-93 Associational Officers 15
Committee on Committees 16
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 17
Officers for TACMO 18
Officers for Secretaries' Conference 18
Officers for Ministers' Conference 18
Discipleship ASSIST Team 18
Ministers' Directory 19
Ministers Licensed During the Year 24
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 24
Representatives of the Executive Committee 24
Messengers and Alternates to the Association 25
Historical Events 26
Program and Proceedings — Midyear Meeting 27
Program and Proceedings — Annual Meeting 29
REPORTS:
Budget and Finance Committee 32
Brotherhood 38
Building and Grounds Committee 38
Christian Life 39
Constitution Committee 39
Director of Missions 39
Directors 40
Discipleship Training 40
Executive Committee 41
Hurricane Andrew Relief Ministry 43
Japanese Ministry 44
Membership Committee 44
Missions Development Committee 45
Music 45
Ordination Committee 46
Resolution Committee 46
Resort Ministry 47
Secretaries' Conference 48
Seminary Extension 49
Stewardship 49
Sunday School 50
TACMO 50
Vacation Bible School 51
Woman's Missionary Union 51
Youth 52
In Memoriam 53
Associational Map 55
Historical Table 56
Statistical Table 61

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches Cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Directors, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator/President and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Commitee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. THE SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall assume the role of the Secretary-Treasurer in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all commitees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible teaching (Sunday School), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual

Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1)Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Discipleship Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Discipleship Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Discipleship Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Discipleship Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Discipleship Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Discipleship Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Discipleship Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progess of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the deparment leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in missions activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the plannning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedure of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Discipleship Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Discipleship Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminiary extension work in the association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - DIRECTORS

SECTION 1. They shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the Moderator/President or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) Directors (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new director shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No Director will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Director's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 on the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meetings. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed on nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the

Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent out to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

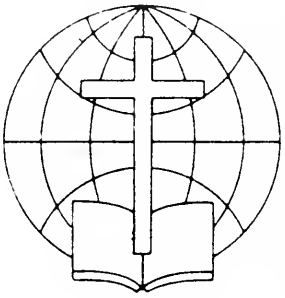
4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised,* p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exeed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.)

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



Atlantic Baptist Association

1992-1993 Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511 — Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401

Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718

Clerk ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
Rt. 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516 — ABA 447-4593

Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-6193

Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532 — Res. 447-5113

Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Blair Little
395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 638-1394

Historian ..... Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563 — Res. 637-2316

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Lee Ray Greene
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-8394

Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Ruth Simpson
295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-4245

Discipleship Training Director ..... Mr. Bob VanderSys
507 Broad Street, Beaufort 28516 — Res. 728-5777

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-4483

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. David Butler
109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557 — Res. 726-4677

Royal Ambassador Director ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-2019

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Mr. Tony Glass
Lot 10E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584 — Res. 393-8216

Media Library Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468

Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511 — Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401

Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Steve Simpson
5001 Hwy. 17 South, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-6544, Res. 633-4245

Seminary Extension Director ..... Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718

Annuity Director

Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Billy Hutchinson
P. O. Box 146, Davis 28524 — Ch. 729-8771

Committee on Committees

Mrs. Gladys Powell, Havelock ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Lonnie Marsh, River Bend ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Julian Waller, Piney Grove ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Steve Eubanks, Victory ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City ..... 3 yrs.

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION
*Rev. Ed Harris, Reece's Chapel, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Clell Gibson, Bogue Banks ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Howard VanSice, Bogue Banks ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. David Little, Woodville ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Ed Satterley, Neuse River ..... 3 yrs.

NOMINATING
Rev. Randy Hawkins, Colony ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Robert Miller, Bayboro ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Lillian Arrington, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.
*Mrs. Julia Whitty, Pollocksville ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd ..... 3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Demus Thompson, Morehead ..... 2 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Dr. Randal Outland, Newport ..... 3 yrs.
*Mr. Donald McDaniel, Piney Grove ..... 3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Gary McCollough, Calvary ..... 1 yr.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Diane Bowen, Newport ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Ted Williams, Peletier ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Alan Beane, Sea Level ..... 3 yrs.
*Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Beth Greene, Temple ..... 3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION
*Mr. Joe Owens, Marshallberg ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Temple ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Billy Hutchinson, Davis ..... 3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle, Chr ..... 3 yrs.

MEMORIALS
Mrs. Geraldine Phillips, Pollocksville ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Havelock ..... 2 yrs.
*Mrs. Ann Morris, Cherry Point, Chr ..... 3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Joyce Stainbeck, New Bern ..... 1 yr.
*Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Raymond Haire, Cape Carteret ..... 3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP
*Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Bob King, New Bern ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Wayne King, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.
Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Dwight Smith, Huggins Memorial ..... 3 yrs.
*Dr. Philip Hall, National Ave ..... 3 yrs.

DIRECTORS
Mr. Carl Tilghman, Calvary ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Manly Murphy, Beaufort, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Ken Gillespie, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.

EVANGELISM
Rev. James Buchanan, Smyrna ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr ..... 3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS
Mr. Donald Lawrence, Sea Level ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple ..... 3 yrs.

The (*) indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Robert Ellis, Chairmann

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-2019
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 444-1799
Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Julie Riley
317 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532 Res. 444-2628

Girls-In-Action Director ..... Mrs. Ethel Hamilton
208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-2652
Missions Friends Director ..... Mrs. Joanne Mereness
101 Ocean Bay Villa, Pine Knoll Shores 28512 Res. 240-0774
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Sylvia McLamb
2612 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-3817
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 728-4775
Nominating Committee:
Term Ending 1993 ..... Mrs. Madolyn Ainsworth
201 Fort Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 636-2877
Term Ending 1994 ..... Mrs. Mae Holloway
1101 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28562 Res. 637-3372
Term Ending 1995 ..... Mrs. Lillian Arrington
1609 Front Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-4749

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468, Ch. 633-3330
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-2035
Media Education Dir ..... Mrs. Diane Bland, Tabernacle
1203 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-0706
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple
1205 Fulcher Lane, New Bern 28561 Res. 633-0296
Historian ..... Mrs. Gayla Hallmark, Tabernacle
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-8140

Church Secretaries' Conference

President ..... Mrs. Debbie Gibson
Vice President ..... Mrs. Patsy Deese
Historian ..... Mrs. Gail Edge

Ministers' Conference Officers

President ..... Rev. Travis Newton
Vice President ..... Dr. Randal Outland
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Alan Beane

Discipleship ASSIST Team

General Officer ..... Mr. Bob Vandersys
814 Broad Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-5777
Adult Training ..... Dr. Randy Outland
P. O. Drawer F, Newport 28570 Res. 223-5067, Ch. 223-4210

Youth Training ..... Rev. Richard Seagle
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-5947, Ch. 638-5691
Children Training ..... Mrs. Connie Ausherman
P. O. Box 1173, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-9374
Preschool Training ..... Howard and Linda McBride
2723 Country Club Rd., Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-2839

MINISTERS' DIRECTORY

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Pastor: Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Pastor: Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Pastor: Rev. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Pastor: Rev. Clell Gibson (Interim) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
	Youth Pastor: Rev. Dennis Crump (Rhonda) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Res. 728-2366
Bogue Banks	Pastor: Rev. Patrick Williams (Diana) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-2234
	Minister of Music: Mr. Bob Kellner (Thelma) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 223-3390
Broad Creek	Pastor: Rev. Tim Conley (Margaret) 208 Manchester Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 447-0425

Calvary	Pastor: Rev. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Pastor: Rev. Douglas Williams (Margaret) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-6203
Cherry Point	Pastor: Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Pastor: Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Pastor: Rev. David Armentrout (Beverly) P.O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Davis	Pastor: Rev. Billy Hutchinson (Diane) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Pastor: Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Pastor: Rev. Billy Webb (Interim) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock, First	Pastor: Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718
Huggins Memorial	Pastor: Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Pastor: Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651

McCotter Blvd.	Pastor: Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 444-2670
Morehead City	Pastor: Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	Minister of Music: Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062
	Youth Director: Ms. Marie McCann 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-9884
National Avenue	Pastor: Dr. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Pastor: Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 637-1969
New Bern	Pastor: Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Richard Seagle (Melodie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-5947
Newport	Pastor: Dr. Randy Outland (Karen) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-5067
	Minister of Senior Adults: Rev. Ira Jones (Louise) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-3918

Oriental	Pastor: P.O. Box 313 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005
Parkview	Pastor: Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier	Pastor: Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth) 1510 NC 58 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove	Pastor: Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Pastor: Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-1155
Reece's Chapel	Pastor: Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Pastor: Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Pastor: Rev. Alan Beane (Trudy) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Pastor: Rev. James Buchanan (Willarene) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1595
South Creek	Pastor: Rev. Gerald Brock (Mary Ann) 2207 Corral Circle New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 638-4163
Spring Garden	Pastor: Rev. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-1394 Res. 638-1394

	Pastor:	
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Associate Pastor: Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	 Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025
	Pastor:	
Temple	Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 638-8394
	Minister of Education: Mrs. Beth Greene 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	 Ch. 633-3330 Res. 638-8394
	Interim Music Director: Mr. Lloyd Lane (Mavis) 3014 Red Fox Road New Bern, NC 28562	 Ch. 633-3330 Res. 633-1771
	Pastor:	
Trenton	Rev. Jim Wollenschlager (Interim) P.O. Box 478 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201
	Pastor:	
Victory	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat) P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5449
	Pastor:	
Woodville	Rev. David Little (Dwana) Rt. 2, Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-3670 Res. 728-3670

MISSIONS

	Pastor:	
Island Road	Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia) Rt. 2, Box 756 Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-6953
	Pastor:	
Emerald Isle	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) P.O. Box 5000 Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Ch. 354-5323 Res. 354-5045

ASSOC. MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 444-1799

Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-3374
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 403 Emerald Plantation Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Res. 354-5045 Work 354-5323
Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman (Larry) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Res. 728-4775 Work 447-4593

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Beaufort .....Mr. Larry Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516
Reece's Chapel .....Mr. Leon Meadows, Rt. 2 Box 69A, Newport 28570

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort .....Rev. Manly Murphy, P.O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks .....Dr. Curt Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594
Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt. 4 Box 267 A-D, Newport 28570
Rev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28512
Rev. Bobby Stafford, 209 W. Atlantic, Atlantic Beach 28512
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Ken From, Rt. 2 300 Barbour's Pt., Swansboro 28584
Rev. Cliff Ange, 7-E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
Havelock .....Rev. Keith Hamilton, 307 Little John Lane, Havelock 28532
Morehead .....Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Rev. R.T. Willis, 115 Riverside Drive, Morehead City 28557
Rev. Joe Coggins, 580 Robin Road, Morehead City 28557
Rev. Ed Harris, Professional Park Apt. 31, Morehead City 28557
Neuse River .....Rev. Billy Wright, 114 Bogue Sound Dr., Swansboro 28584
New Bern .....Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 12084, New Bern 28561
Newport .....Rev. Ira Jones, Rt. 2 Box 221B, Newport 28570
Parkview .....Rev. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Road, Morehead City 28557
Tabernacle .....Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28562
Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern 28560
Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Road, New Bern 28560

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic .....Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. Nathan Robinson, Mr. David Allen
Beaufort .....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Mr. Marlan Murphy
Calvary .....Mr. Clinton Barnes
Cape Carteret .....Mr. Doug Ingram, Mr. Raymond Haire
Colony .....Rev. Randy Hawkins, Mr. Bob West
Cove City .....Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter
Davis .....Mr. Alonza Salter, Mr. Roland Styron, Rev. Billy Hutchinson

Fort Barnwell ..... Mr. Roger Broadway
Havelock ..... Mr. Al Irwin, Mr. Bob Gulley, Dr. Don Hadley
Huggins Memorial ..... Rev. Dwight Smith, Mr. Kevin Foley
Marshallberg ..... Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henninger, Rev. Robert Ellis
McCotter Blvd. ..... Mrs. Lynette Scheibler, Mr. Eddie Daniels
Morehead ..... Mr. and Mrs. Billy Ball
National Ave. ..... Mr. Ed Hill, Carroll Conaway
New Bern ..... Rev. Harry Crump, Mr. Arnie Harrell
Newport ..... Mr. Leland Garner, Mr. Joe Hill
Parkview ..... Mr. Lester Turnage, Mr. Stuart Hassell
Piney Grove ..... Mr. Julian Waller, Mr. Donald McDaniel
Pollocksville ..... Mr. and Mrs. Bill Johnson
River Bend ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Mozingo
Sea Level ..... Mr. John Dingler
Smyrna ..... Mr. Rodgers Graham
Spring Garden ..... Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard
Tabernacle ..... Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. Max Miller
Temple ..... Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene, Mrs. Gail Edge
Woodville ..... Rev. David Little, Mr. Mervin Fulcher

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

AURORA: Rev. Mike Huffman
BAYBORO: Rev. and Mrs. Terry Hendrix, Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs
BEAUFORT: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Mr. and Mrs. George Laughton, Mr. Robert Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Marlan Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Erskine Blakenship
CAPE CARTERET: Rev. and Mrs. Doug Williams
COLONY: Mr. Harry Douglass, Mr. W.L. Whitley, Mr. Dave Loury
COVE CITY: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter, Mrs. Angela Adams
DAVIS: Rev. and Mrs. Billy Hutchinson, Mr. Alonza Salter, Mr. Roland Styron
FORT BARNWELL: Mrs. Irma Barwick, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Sumerell, Mrs. Hallie Heath, Mrs. Louise White, Mrs. Betty Taylor
HAVELOCK: Dr. Don Hadley, Mrs. Toni Cullum, Ruth Dollard, Gladys Powell, Mrs. Pat Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Ausherman, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Gulley, Mr. David Peel, Mrs. Flora Scearce
HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Smith, Mr. Buddy Ashworth, Mrs. Frankie Harrelson
MARSHALLBERG: Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henninger, Carolyn Willis, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Ellis
McCOTTER BLVD: Mr. Bobby Burroughs, Mrs. Marjorie Thornton
MOREHEAD: Rev. and Mrs. Tom Lamkin, Mr. James Wade, Mr. Ray Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Neil Stephenson
NATIONAL AVE: Dr. Philip Hall, Chris Hall, Lonnie Conaway, Carroll Conaway
NEW BERN: Mr. and Mrs. Arnie Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. Bob King, Mrs. Mae Holloway, Rev. Richard Seagle, Miss Jane M. Jenkins, Miss Sibyl Jenkins, Miss Ruth Jenkins, Mr. Obie Willingham
NEWPORT: Mr. Sherrill Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Todd Greiser, Dr. Randy Outland, Rev. and Mrs. Ira Jones

PARKVIEW: Mrs. Ann Smith, Mr. and Mrs. George Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. M.E. McNiel, Mrs. Dolores Butler, Rev. and Mrs. Neil Brohm

PINEY GROVE: Mr. Julian Waller, Mr. Donald McDaniel

REECE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Wally Balance, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Culpepper, Mrs. Mary Chadwick

RIVER BEND: Mr. and Mrs. Wes Ashworth

SEA LEVEL: Rev. and Mrs. Alan Beane, Mrs. Katie Gaskill, Mrs. Meriam Goodwin, Mr. John Dingler

SMYRNA: Mrs. Lyna Chandler, Mrs. Bobbie Graham, Mrs. Willarene Buchanan, Mrs. Marie Chandler

SOUTH CREEK: Mr. Jerry Hughes, Mrs. Retha Witt, Mrs. Betty Brown

SPRING GARDEN: Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard, Mr. Glenn King, Mrs. Peggy Krofchik

TABERNACLE: Mrs. Becky Thompson, Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Max Miller, Mr. Bob Freemon, Mr. Albert Clark

TEMPLE: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hardison, Mr. Sanford Stallings, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Beeman, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Puz, Mrs. Evelyn Hughes, Mrs. Suzy Trievel, Mrs. Lillian Piner, Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene, Mrs. Gail Edge

TRENTON: Mr. Odell Lewis, Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Mrs. Shirley Foy

VICTORY: Mr. and Mrs. John Paquin

WOODVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. David Little, Mr. and Mrs. Brady Golden, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Arthur

Historical Events

AURORA: Gwen Cutler gave birth to her third son. The pastor has been here five years as of August 16.

BOGUE BANKS: "Women's Ministries" was started.

CAPE CARTERET: Voted to help sponsor Emerald Isle Baptist Church, began a parenting class, participated in Great Commission Breakthrough.

COLONY: A baptistry was installed.

DAVIS: 125th Anniversary celebration, Mothers' Morning Out Ministry, Summer Resort Ministry

McCOTTER BLVD: The church occupied a new sanctuary (built by church members) in April. The former worship area was converted to a fellowship hall.

NEUSE RIVER: Founder's Day Service was on August 4, 1992. On the 30th anniversary ground was broken for an educational building.

NEW BERN: Began construction on a Family Life Center; Elizabeth P. Fuller Organ dedicated November 17, 1991; Richard D. Seagle called as associate pastor January 15, 1992; Choir Recognition Dinner May 20, 1992; Mrs. Ann Sledge graduated from Baptist Seminary at Richmond, VA, May 11, 1992; Church staff moved into renovated office complex July 17, 1992; inaugurated volunteer office receptionist service August 1, 1992; Scott Cullom served as a Summer Youth Minister at First Baptist Church, Ramseur, NC, one of 16 NC Baptist College Students serving in the Baptist State Convention Summer Missions Program; and ordained 2 deacons.

NEWPORT: Dedicated their new paved parking lot.

RIVER BEND: Built an addition to present building.

SEA LEVEL: Had the attic insulated and storm windows installed in the sanctuary, and an air conditioning unit was replaced.

SMYRNA: Plaque placed by Carteret Historical Association; new educational building planned; church was incorporated; and celebrated their 163rd anniversary of church.
SPRING GARDEN: Fellowship building enlarged and remodeled.
TABERNACLE: Approved plans for new construction of a sanctuary and educational building.
TEMPLE: Groundbreaking for Family Life Center, started the Great Commission Breakthrough process.
TRENTON: Purchased new church parsonage and sold old one.

Atlantic Baptist Association

Sixteenth Midyear Session

BAYBORO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH — BAYBORO, NC

April 23, 1992

6:45 PM	Prelude
	Registration
	Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
7:00 PM	Call to Order ..... Dr. Thomas Denton, Moderator
	Special Music
	Welcome ..... Rev. Terry Hendrix
	Committee Reports:
	Program Committee ..... Rev. John Thompson
	Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Robert Ellis
	Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Arnie Harrell
	Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Max Miller
	Constitution Committee ..... Rev. Steve Simpson
	Miscellaneous Business ..... Dr. Thomas Denton
7:15 PM	Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Billy Hutchinson
7:25 PM	Commissioning of Mission Volunteers ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
7:35 PM	Special Presentation ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Special Music ..... Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church
7:45 PM	Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Message ..... Dr. Earl Waldrup
	Benediction ..... Mr. Gerald Brock

Atlantic Baptist Association

Sixteenth Midyear Session

BAYBORO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

April 23, 1992

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Debra Jones and Mrs. Lisa Rice of Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church.

2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing hymns.

3. The Sixteenth Midyear Meeting was called to order by Dr. Thomas Denton, Moderator.

4. Mr. Johnny Thompson sang "The Holy City."

5. Mr. Robert Miller welcomed the association to Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church.

6. Rev. John Thompson made the motion that the program presented be the order of business for the meeting. The motion carried.

7. Rev. Robert Ellis, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, made a motion that the Committee on Committee report be accepted as given. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Mr. Arnie Harrell, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion to adopt the Nominating Committee's report. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, made the motion that the Treasurer's report be accepted as given. The motion carried.

10. Rev. Steve Simpson, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, informed the body about a recommended change in the constitution to be voted on during the Annual Meeting.

11. Rev. Keith Hamilton expressed his appreciation to Dr. Curt Finch for his work in resort ministry and at Emerald Isle Baptist Church. On Palm Sunday, there were one hundred people present at the church with an offering of $450.00. On Easter Sunday, there were over one hundred people present with an additional offering of $450.00.

12. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Churches in Association."

13. Rev. Billy Hutchinson, pastor of First Baptist Church, Davis, read from Philippians 2:1-18 and led the body in prayer.

14. Dr. Jack Hinton, Chairman of the Missions Development Committee, conducted the commissioning service for mission volunteers going to Poland.

15. Rev. Keith Hamilton presented Mrs. Kim Pittman with Associational Office Administration and Associational Leadership certificates.

16. The choir from Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church presented "Crucifixion Day."

17. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Dr. Earl Waldrup, Great Commission Breakthrough Taskforce member of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

18. Dr. Earl Waldrup brought the message from Revelation 3:14-22. He spoke of the need for breakthrough in our own lives before the breakthrough in the church can happen.

19. Dr. Thomas Denton gave the Benediction.

Churches Represented: Aurora, Bayboro, Beaufort, Calvary, Cherry Point, Davis, Havelock, Marshallberg, Morehead, National Ave., New Bern, Emerald Isle, Newport, Oriental, Parkview, Peletier, River Bend, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, and Temple.

Messengers Present: 120

The Atlantic Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

USMC CHAPEL — CHERRY POINT, NC

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1992

6:45 PM	Pre-Session Registration	Musical Prelude
7:00 PM	Call to Order	Dr. Thomas Denton
	Welcome and Roll Call of the Churches	Dr. Thomas Denton
7:15 PM	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Prayer and Scripture Reading	Rev. Patrick Williams
	"Revive Us Again"	Rev. John Thompson
7:30 PM	Processional	Parkview Baptist Church Choir
	Like a Mighty Warrior	Parkview Baptist Church Choir
	When He Was on the Cross	Rev. Stephen Hughes
	No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus	Rev. Stephen Hughes
	Bring Men to Jesus	Parkview Baptist Church Choir
	Saved, Delivered, and Healed	Rev. Stephen Hughes
8:00 PM	The Great Commission	Rev. Gary Young
8:45 PM	Prayer of Commitment	Rev. Gary McCollough
8:50 PM	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee Report	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Thomas Denton
9:00 PM	"Blest Be the Tie"	Rev. John Thompson

WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH — BETTIE, NC

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23, 1992

8:45 AM	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 AM	Call to Order	Dr. Thomas Denton
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Richard Seagle
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. David Little
9:10 AM	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
	Discipleship	Mr. Bob VanderSys
	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Brotherhood	Mr. David Butler
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Mr. Tony Glass
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	VBS	Mrs. Ruth Simpson
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Christian Life	Rev. Steve Simpson
9:35 AM	Special Music	Rev. Kincy Barrow
9:45 AM	Committee Reports	
	Membership	Dr. Donald Hadley
	Ordination	Rev. Blair Little

	Resolution	Mrs. Diane Ezzell
	Building and Grounds	Mr. Joe Hill
	Memorials	Mrs. Eleanor Jones
10:00 AM	Missions Development Committee	Dr. Jack Hinton
10:30 AM	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:45 AM	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Thomas Denton
10:55 AM	Wingate College	Mr. Harry Sherwood
11:15 AM	Ministers' Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:25 AM	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:30 AM	"Why I Believe in Missions"	Rev. Blair Little
12:00 PM	Benediction	Rev. Travis Newton

Proceedings

Evening Session

October 22, 1992

1. Rev. John Thompson led the body in a medley of songs.

2. The 109th Annual Session was brought to order by Dr. Thomas Denton.

3. Rev. John Thompson, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made a motion to adopt the program. The motion was seconded and carried.

4. Dr. Thomas Denton conducted the roll call of the churches with a leader from each group giving his favorite scripture.

5. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, explained the surveys for Discipleship Training and associational strategy planning. Rev. Hamilton, also, introduced the speaker, Dr. Gary Young, pastor of First Southern Baptist Church in Phoenix, Arizona.

6. Rev. Patrick Williams, pastor of Bogue Banks Baptist Church, read from Matthew 28:16-20 and led the body in prayer.

7. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Revive Us Again."

8. The Parkview Baptist Church Choir presented special music with a banner processional including "Like A Mighty Warrior" and "Bring Men To Jesus." Rev. Stephen Hughes performed, "When He Was On the Cross," "No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus," and "Saved, Delivered, and Healed."

9. Dr. Gary Young brought the message, "The Great Commission."

10. Rev. Gary McCollough, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, led in prayer.

11. Dr. Thomas Denton extended an invitation of commitment.

12. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, expressed his appreciation to the churches for a 74% increase in associational giving since 1987. Mr. Miller also advised the body that the association had changed banks to Raleigh Federal to reduce service charges. A motion was made, seconded, and adopted to accept the Treasurer's report. Dr. Thomas Denton presented a certificate of appreciation to Mr. Miller for his five years of service as treasurer.

13. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, noted her report on pages 15-16 in the Book of Reports. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt this report.

14. Special prayer was held for Mrs. Judy Russ, Dr. Gary Young, and others facing life threatening diseases.

15. Rev. John Thompson led the body in "Blest Be the Tie."

16. Number of messengers and guests: 450

Proceedings

Morning Session

October 23, 1992

1. Dr. Thomas Denton, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

2. Rev. Richard Seagle, associate pastor of First Baptist Church, New Bern, read Psalm 95 and led the body in prayer.

3. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

4. Rev. David Little, pastor of Woodville Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.

5. The following officers' reports were given:

SUNDAY SCHOOL — Rev. Lee Ray Greene gave the report on page 35 of the Book of Reports. An ASSIST team meeting will be conducted at the associational office on November 23.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — Mr. Bob VanderSys noted the report on pages 23-24 in the Book of Reports. An ASSIST team for Discipleship Training has been established and survey forms have been distributed.

WMU — Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell presented the report on pages 37-38 in the Book of Reports. "Called and Accountable" was this past year's theme. A salad supper was held at First Baptist Church, Davis, on October 8. Additional meetings are planned for First Baptist Church, Beaufort; First Baptist Church, Havelock; and First Baptist Church, New Bern. The Baptist Women's Beach Retreat will held at Atlantic Beach on January 29-30.

MUSIC — Rev. John Thompson gave the report found on page 30 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Thompson reminded churches to express appreciation to their volunteer music staff. Upcoming music workshops will be printed in the associational newsletter. A Senior Adult Rally will be held at Newport Baptist Church on November 3.

YOUTH — Mr. Tony Glass noted the report on page 38 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Glass informed the body about the wonderful results at Super Summer.

MEDIA LIBRARY — Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on page 36 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Edge also gave a brief history of the past fifty years of the media library.

STEWARDSHIP — Rev. Terry McInnis gave the report found on page 35 of the Book of Reports. Rev. McInnis is available to teach *Christian Money Management* in individual churches if there is an interest.

CHRISTIAN LIFE — Rev. Steve Simpson presented the report on pages 21-22 in the Book of Reports. A video from the March 9 workshop on ministry to families affected by AIDS will be placed in the association's media library. Rev. Simpson also spoke about the misleading results of a state lottery.

6. Rev. Kincy Barrow, pastor of McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church, sang "Watch the Lamb."

7. The following committee reports were given:

MEMBERSHIP — Dr. Don Hadley gave the report on page 29 in the Book of Reports.

ORDINATION — Rev. Blair Little noted the report on page 31 of the Book of Reports.

RESOLUTION — Mrs Gail Edge gave the report on pages 31-32 in the Book of Reports.

MEMORIALS — Mrs. Eleanor Jones led the body in prayer for the families of those members of our churches who passed away during the year.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT — The report was noted on pages 29-30 in the Book

of Reports. Dr. Jack Hinton reported he had received two letters from Poland expressing gratitude to the association and asking for prayer support.

RESORT MINISTRY — Dr. Curt Finch gave the report on pages 32-33 in the Book of Reports. There were nine mission teams in the area this summer. Dr. Finch also reported some housing opportunities are being considered that may help resort ministry as well as Emerald Isle Baptist Church.

JAPANESE MINISTRY — Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger gave the report on pages 28-29 in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Sidelinger informed the body about the Japanese ladies helping with the Hurricane Andrew efforts. She also thanked the association for their prayer support of Mr. Michael Quisnell. A class has been started using the Japanese Survival kits.

8. Director of Missions — Rev. Keith Hamilton informed the body about the video Channel 12 News made of the South Florida trip. Plans are being made for another trip to South Florida the week after Christmas to help build homes and conduct Backyard Bible Clubs. He shared about strategy planning.

9. Dr. Thomas Denton, Moderator, asked for miscellaneous business. Mrs. Toni Cullum asked for prayer for the chapel to be built at Newport Prison. Rev. Steve Simpson asked for prayer for pastors who are unemployed and for pastorless churches. Rev. Jerry Smith asked for prayer for persons with cancer. Dr. Thomas Denton asked that the Executive Committee look into a day of prayer for those experiencing cancer and their families.

10. Rev. John Thompson led the ministers' choir in "Have Thine Own Way."

11. Mr. Harry Sherwood from Wingate College shared a brief history of the college and answered questions.

12. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Blair Little, pastor of Spring Garden Baptist Church.

13. Rev. Blair Little brought the message "Why I Believe in Missions" from Acts 1:8.

14. The meeting was closed with prayer.

15. Number of messengers and guests: 120

1992-1993 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1991-1992 Budget	1992-1993 Proposed Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Island Road Chapel	$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00
2. Seamen's Center	500.00	750.00
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Mission Rally	0	500.00
5. Church Needs	2,000.00	2,000.00
6. New Church Starts	7,200.00	7,200.00
7. Neuse River Church	2,400.00	2,400.00
8. Military Ministry	6,000.00	6,000.00
9. Huggins Memorial	2,900.00	3,200.00
10. BiVocational Ministers	200.00	200.00
11. Public Relations Program	500.00	500.00

12. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00	2,400.00
13. West Havelock	5,200.00	0
14. Strategy Planning	1,000.00	0
15. State Missions Banquet	300.00	300.00
16. Poland Partnership	1,500.00	0
17. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	3,600.00	5,000.00
18. Adopt-An-Annuit	0	2,000.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	5,000.00	5,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	1,500.00
3. Office Supplies	6,250.00	6,250.00
4. Postage	2,500.00	2,750.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	750.00	750.00
6. Utilities	8,500.00	8,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	8,500.00	6,000.00
8. Building Insurance	625.00	700.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	21,000.00	21,420.00
2. Secretary's Salary	15,000.00	15,750.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,000.00	11,220.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,142.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	400.00
2. Staff Social Security	8,000.00	8,400.00
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,800.00	5,916.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	500.00	525.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	2,000.00	2,000.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	350.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00
9. Japanese Ministry		
a. Director's Salary	12,000.00	12,600.00
b. Ins., Car & Hospitality	1,240.00	1,302.00
c. Ministry Expense	750.00	787.00
10. Resort Ministry		
a. Dir. Housing Allowance	7,500.00	7,875.00
b. Dir. Car Reimbursement	400.00	420.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	5,000.00	5,100.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	3,500.00	3,675.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,000.00	5,100.00
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,500.00	1,575.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00
2. Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00
3. Assoc. History	500.00	500.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00
5. Sunday School	900.00	900.00

6. Discipleship Training	350.00	1,700.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	1,000.00
8. Brotherhood	500.00	500.00
9. Music	400.00	400.00
10. Media/TACMO	900.00	900.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	400.00	2,100.00
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00
13. Christian Life	200.00	200.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	400.00	400.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	300.00	300.00
16. Secretaries Organization	100.00	100.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	0	1,000.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	$187,215.00	$189,657.00

Atlantic Baptist Association
10/1/91 through 9/30/92

Category Description	10/1/91 Actual	Budget	9/30/92 Diff.
INCOME/EXPENSE			
INCOME			
BALANCE FORWARD	6,730.96		
CHURCH INCOME	0.00		
Atlantic	1,324.20		
Aurora	785.80		
Bayboro	3,324.78		
Beaufort, First	5,374.98		
Bogue Banks	750.00		
Broad Creek, First	73.23		
Calvary	3,542.79		
Cape Carteret	1,809.26		
Cherry Point	1,862.88		
Colony	2,112.93		
Cove City	1,700.00		
Davis	1,367.40		
Dover	0.00		
Emerald Isle	137.64		
Fort Barnwell	1,382.09		
Havelock, First	9,108.00		
Huggins Memorial	843.11		
Island Road	344.33		
Marshallberg	500.00		
McCotter Blvd.	3,909.37		
Morehead City, First	8,347.84		
National Ave.	1,263.17		
Neuse River	1,135.60		

New Bern, First		18,200.02		
Newport		7,374.00		
Oriental		1,000.00		
Parkview		2,495.76		
Peletier		3,064.26		
Piney Grove		1,009.00		
Pollocksville		2,100.00		
Reece's Chapel		87.82		
River Bend		5,943.59		
Sea Level		650.00		
Smyrna		964.63		
South Creek		664.86		
Spring Garden		3,106.28		
Tabernacle		21,829.43		
Temple		6,194.81		
Trenton		997.25		
Victory		1,210.97		
Woodville		1,508.47		
NC STATE CONVENTION		20,034.00		
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION		375.00		
TOTAL INCOME		156,540.51		
EXPENSES				
A	MISSION ADVANCE			
A10	Crisis Preg. Centers	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
A11	Island Road Baptist	6,268.00	6,000.00	268.00
A12	Broad Creek, First	1,200.00	2,400.00	-1,200.00
A13	Huggins Memorial	2,400.00	2,900.00	-500.00
A14	Seamen's Center	500.00	500.00	0.00
A15	Church Needs	1,286.55	2,000.00	-713.45
A16	New Church Starts	459.48	7,200.00	-6,740.52
A17	West Havelock Church	0.00	5,200.00	-5,200.00
A19	Disaster Relief	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A20	Neuse River Church	1,160.00	2,400.00	-1,240.00
A21	Poland Partnership	196.47	1,500.00	-1,303.53
A22	State Missions Banq.	117.00	300.00	-183.00
A23	Public Relations	358.02	500.00	-141.98
A24	Bivocational Minister	0.00	200.00	-200.00
A25	Strategy Planning	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A26	Military Ministry	5,959.97	6,000.00	-40.03
B	OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1	Office Equipment	2,207.87	5,000.00	-2,792.13
B2	Printing (Minutes)	1,399.75	1,200.00	199.75
B3	Office Supplies	6,119.08	6,250.00	-130.92
B4	Postage	2,489.99	2,500.00	-10.01
B5	Kitch & Hospitality	747.04	750.00	-2.96
B6	Utilities	7,597.88	8,500.00	-902.12
B7	Main. of Equip & Prop	4,804.05	8,500.00	-3,695.95
B8	Building Insurance	539.00	625.00	-86.00

C	PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1	Director's Salary	21,000.00	21,000.00	0.00
C2	Sec. Salary	15,008.29	15,000.00	8.29
C3	Director's Housing Al	10,999.92	11,000.00	-0.08
C4	Director's Utility Al	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	332.50	400.00	-67.50
D2	Staff Social Security	5,956.42	8,000.00	-2,043.58
D3	Director's Car Reimbu	5,799.96	5,800.00	-0.04
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursemen	500.04	500.00	0.04
D5	Director's Conference	1,780.17	2,000.00	-219.83
D5a	Director's Books/Ed.	54.07	400.00	-345.93
D6	Sec. Training Confer	130.00	350.00	-220.00
D8	Japanese Ministry			
D8a	Director's Salary	12,006.21	12,000.00	6.21
D8b	Insur & Car Reimburs	1,239.96	1,240.00	-0.04
D8c	Ministry Expense	743.00	750.00	-7.00
D9	Resort Ministry			
D9b	Dir. Housing Allowan	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
D9c	Dir. car reimbursem	399.96	400.00	-0.04
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
E2	Sec. Insurance	3,499.92	3,500.00	-0.08
E3	Director's Retirement	4,999.92	5,000.00	-0.08
E4	Secretary's Retiremen	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	1,174.92	900.00	274.92
F11	Seminary Extension	131.04	300.00	-168.96
F12	Discipleship Trainin	353.67	350.00	3.67
F13	WMU	910.40	1,000.00	-89.60
F14	Brotherhood	530.91	500.00	30.91
F15	Music	92.37	400.00	-307.63
F16	Media Library	845.83	900.00	-54.17
F17	Evangelism Promotion	0.00	400.00	-400.00
F18	Youth Activity	-72.69	500.00	-572.69
F19	Christian Life	200.00	200.00	0.00
F20	Vacation Bible School	165.96	300.00	-134.04
F21	Key Leadership Confer	160.96	200.00	-39.04
F22	Associational History	0.00	500.00	-500.00
F23	Senior Adults	250.00	400.00	-150.00
F24	Single Adults	0.00	300.00	-300.00
F25	Secretaries Organizat	32.64	100.00	-67.36
G	MISCELLANEOUS			
G1	Misc. Account	460.23	500.00	-39.77
	TOTAL EXPENSES	155,196.73	187,215.00	-32,018.27
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE		1,343.78	-187,215.00	188,558.78

Hurricane Andrew Ministry

Total Receipts	$16,761.11
Armstrong Grocery	6,989.91
General Wholesale (Building Materials)	6,360.49
Packing Materials	111.00
New Testaments (Designated)	834.52
Extra Truck Rental and Travel Expenses	1,367.00
Balance	$ 1,098.19

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT

(60-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 10 September 1991	$ 6,743.90
Interest Earned:	209.65
Total:	$ 6,953.55
Disbursement:	
Heat Pump Replacement	$ 2,650.00
Balance in CD: 10 September 1992	$ 4,303.55

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FUNDS

Opening Balance: 1 October 1991	$ 22,803.26
Funds	72,485.19
Total Funds Available	$ 95,288.45
Disbursements:	
Military Ministries	$ 17,300.00
Emerald Isle Baptist Church	24,000.00
Japanese Ministry	1,929.75
State Mission Funds	500.00
Prayer Life Rally	500.00
PR Program	200.00
Poland (Hamilton & General Needs)	2,158.27
Poland (Miller)	2,800.00
Poland (Bishop)	500.00
Poland (Hunger Relief)	1,000.00
Total Disbursements	$ 50,888.02
Closing Balance: 30 September 1992	44,400.43

DESIGNATED BSC FUNDS ACCOUNT BALANCES AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER 1992

New Work	$ 14,410.77
Military Ministries	21,149.86
State Mission Gifts for ABA	3,351.61

Ministerial Tax Support	450.00
PR Program	700.00
PACT	2,500.00
Henry Privevtte Memorial	240.00
Widows' Benevolence	500.00
Hurricane Andrew Relief	1,098.19
TOTAL	$ 44,400.43

BROTHERHOOD
Report to the Association
1992

On March 23, 1992, the association had a Brotherhood Training Workshop at the associational center. Training sessions were conducted for Brotherhood, Baptist Men, Crusader, and Lad workers. It was very practical.

The associational RA Mission Fair and Pine Derby was held again this year at Cherry Point Baptist Church on March 21, 1992. Special appreciation is given to Cherry Point Baptist Church and Rev. Mike Huffman for coordinating and hosting this event.

The associational Brotherhood also helped sponsor a team from Atlantic Baptist Association in conjunction with NC Baptist Men to help construct a Polish Baptist Seminary in Radosc, Poland. Baptist Men going on this trip were Keith Hamilton, Raymond Earp, Max Miller, and Mike Huffman. It was an excellent opportunity to share one's faith during the construction project.

Baptist Men from our association made the local news in assisting the relief efforts associated with Hurricane Andrew in south Florida. Almost two tractor trailer loads of items were stocked and delivered by the associational Baptist Men.

Finally, let me encourage every church to have a Brotherhood organization. The RA's are the Baptist Men of the future today.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. David Butler

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1992

The associational center was cleaned by Flanagan's Clean Care of Havelock. The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons.The building exterior was cleaned by Heritage Cleaners of Havelock.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Joe Hill

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Report to the Association

1992

There was one event held this year. On March 9, 1992, we had Mrs. Vicky Watson from the Medical College of Virginia come and share about ministry to families affected by AIDS. All were better informed and educated after attending this session. This conference is available on video if anyone would be interested in viewing it. Please contact Steve Simpson at 633-6544 or you may call the Atlantic Baptist Associational Office.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

There are no changes suggested in the constitution of Atlantic Baptist Association for the year 1991-1992.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association

1992

The year 1991-92 was the year of renewal for Atlantic Baptist Association. For the first time in our history, we had prayer meetings for spiritual awakening that were led by Rev. Harry Hunter of Kentucky. Seven regional prayer meetings for spiritual awakening were held throughout Atlantic Baptist Association.

The year 1991-92 was the year twenty four churches taught Prayer Life. It has had an impact upon ministries.

The year 1991-92 was the year Atlantic Baptist Association sent eight of its members to do construction work in the Polish Baptist Theological Seminary in Radosc, Poland.

The year 1991-92 was the year the associational youth camp at Wingate College continued to set new heights in attendance. One hundred thirty four youth and chaperones were present for this annual event.

The year 1991-92 was the year of our second associational Acteen Retreat. Mrs. Julie Riley of Cherry Point Baptist Church continues to do an outstanding job of coordinating this fellowship and learning experience.

The year 1991-92 was the time the association was challenged at its Annual Meeting by Dr. Andy Anderson and Rev. Gary Bishop to be a part of Great Commission Breakthrough.

The year 1991-92 was the year the Baptist Women's Retreat at Atlantic Beach continued to grow in numbers and strength as ladies are challenged to be on mission for our Lord.

The year 1991-92 was the year that Atlantic Baptist Association began the Sunday School pilot project, Great Commission Breakthrough. Atlantic Baptist Association was only one of two associations in the Southern Baptist Convention to be selected for this Sunday School growth project.

The year 1991-92 was the year the association responded again to aiding victims of natural disasters. Two tractor trailer loads of items were delivered to the victims of Hurricane Andrew. Over $16,000 in cash was collected.

The year 1991-92 was the year Atlantic Baptist Association was featured in the State Missions emphasis.

The year 1991-92 was the year God continued to bless our Japanese and Resort Ministries under the leadership of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger and Dr. Curt Finch, respectively.

The year 1991-92 was the year the Lord continued to use Atlantic Baptist Association as it was on mission locally in Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, and Beaufort counties.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
1992

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc. located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC, in trust with the association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association
1992

If Baptists are not trained, then we will not be prepared to meet the future. Training has always been a hallmark for Southern Baptists. The association continues to provide individual leadership training through the Discipleship Training team of Atlantic Baptist Association. The associational Discipleship "M" Night was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church on November 25 at 7:00 PM. Dr. Bruce Anthony of Greensboro was our guest speaker. The attendance was extremely low.

Wise Counsel was taught to local church secretaries in a special training conference held at the associational center on January 9. Rev. Eddie Hammett of the Baptist State Convention conducted this workshop. The response was tremendous!

There is a lot of excitement about Dr. Herschel Hobbs coming to Atlantic Baptist Association, January 24-27, 1993.

If I can assist you in any way to disciple believers, please call me.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Bob VanderSys

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

January 6, 1992: Dr. Thomas Denton, presiding.

The WMU reported on its Annual Meeting in October at the Hampton Inn in Morehead City in conjunction with the Brotherhood. Twenty four churches are participating in teaching Prayer Life as part of Great Commission Breakthrough. The youth reported a YMCA event held during the last quarter. Approximately one hundred to one hundred fifty youth attended. The Missions Development Committee presented the motion: That the Atlantic Baptist Association establish a ministry at Emerald Isle for a one year period; That the primary focus of the church be to provide worship services and pastoral ministry to the visitors and residents of the area; That the ministry be called Emerald Isle Baptist Church; And that the ministry be cooperatively sponsored by the Atlantic Baptist Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Cape Carteret Baptist Church. The motion carried unanimously. The Mission Development Committee also made motions concerning cooperative agreements to be approved by the Executive Committee with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The motion passed unanimously. Dr. Curt Finch gave a report on Resort Ministries with spot teams coming into the association in March to lead in worship and missions. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, reported on an upcoming Japanese Crusade in June. The Director of Missions reported on funding for Spanish Bibles to help Hope Mission in Morehead City.

March 30, 1992: Dr. Thomas Denton, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell shared with the committee the results of the largest ever Baptist Women's Retreat at Atlantic Beach in January. Also, reports were held concerning a training workshop in February. Mr. Tony Glass reported of the associational youth rally at Temple Baptist Church with students from the University of Akron, Ohio, providing the program. There were one hundred thirty three people present with five professions of faith and twenty rededications. A motion was made and approved to use $1200 from the State Missions Offering to support Rev. Yasushi Tomono. He is the Japanese pastor working in the association in conjunction with Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger. Also, the chairman of the committee informed the Executive Committee about the possibility of a counseling center in our association. A fact finding subcommittee was formed. Dr. Curt Finch informed the Executive Committee that Emerald Isle Baptist Church began services on April 12. Rev. John Thompson reported there had been three music workshops in the association: downeast, New Bern, and Havelock. The Senior Adult Rally was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church on April 14 with Union University students and Dr. Catherine Walker conducting the program. The following motion is a policy statement and resolution adopted unanimously by the body:

MEMBERSHIP POLICY STATEMENT

Inasmuch as any church that officially endorses homosexual practice is in conflict with "the objects of this association" (Atlantic Baptist Association Constitution, Article III, Section 4), such churches may not hold membership in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

In the same way that churches receive and minister to anyone who acknowledges their sin, we gladly offer ministry to all confessing sinners -- excluding no one -- but refuse to endorse their sins.

Churches that, by vote of the congregation, therefore, endorse a behavior such as homosexual practice that the scriptures clearly define as sin will be denied membership in this association effective the date of such action.

Any church dropped from membership in the association for this reason may apply for restoration of membership if it votes to rescind its earlier action (as we pray they will) and acknowledges that homosexual practice is sin.

RESOLUTION ON HOMOSEXUAL PRACTICE FROM MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Inasmuch as the Bible uniformly characterizes homosexual relations as sin and forbids its practice in the strongest language possible (cf., Lev. 18:22; 20:13; Ro. 1:27; 1 Cor. 6:9; 1 Tim. 1:10; Jude 7; also, Judges 19:22; 1 Kings 14:24; 15:12; 22:46; 2 Kings 23:7),

And inasmuch as the Bible also forbids accepting the offerings of those who engage in homosexual practice (cf., Deut. 23: 17-18),

And inasmuch as Baptists profess to accept the Bible as our final authority in all matters of faith and practice,

Be it hereby resolved by the members of the executive committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association that fellowship will be withdrawn from and contributions returned to any church within the Atlantic Baptist Association that in any way officially endorses homosexual practice.

Such action to withdraw fellowship and decline funds will become effective on the date any church officially endorses homosexual practice.

Be it also resolved that the members of the executive committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association urge the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention to give prayerful consideration to returning the contributions of and refusing to register messengers from any church that in any way officially endorses homosexual practice.

Be it further resolved that we the members of the executive committee commit ourselves to pray for all churches that have embraced homosexuality as an alternate or acceptable lifestyle and that our prayer be for God to lead those churches to return to Biblical roots and then be restored to full fellowship and ministry.

Be it further resolved that the members of the executive committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association urge the Constitutional Committee to consider the attached constitutional change to be presented at the Mid Year Meeting of our Association and voted on during the second day of the Annual Meeting.

Be it finally resolved that the members of the executive committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association have adopted this resolution with no animosity toward anyone nor with any intent to encroach on the autonomy of any local Baptist church, but in affirmation of what we as Baptists profess to believe, namely, that Scripture as interpreted by the life of Jesus Christ is our supreme authority in all matters of faith and morals. Jesus raised all biblical standards of morality found in the Old Testament; he did not lower them.

To permit an erosion of scriptural authority within our fellowship of churches, we believe, would quickly lead to unacceptable levels of confusion as to what we believe and what is or is not morally acceptable conduct; would lead to a further assimilation of our churches into the mainstream of a secular culture that does not follow the high standards of Christ and biblical teaching; and might even lead to a perception that what the Bible clearly calls sin can cease to be sinful and, indeed, be changed into something worthy of the church's blessing. For those who, like Baptists, accept scriptural authority, what the Bible calls sin is unalterably sinful. This we affirm in love.

June 22, 1992: Dr. Thomas Denton, presiding.

Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger reported of the Japanese Crusade at Newport Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Havelock.

Approximately seventy people attended this crusade with five professions of faith. The WMU reported of a Pastor Appreciation Dinner held at the Galley Stack Restaurant on May 8. Dr. Curt Finch told of nine resort teams participating in the summer ministries. Emerald Isle Baptist Church is averaging approximately forty people representing fifteen families. Over 8,000 fliers have been given out in the community informing people of the church. Rev. Robert Ellis reported that one hundred thirty six people are planning to attend the summer youth camp at Wingate. Special prayer was held for the team going to help build the Polish Baptist Theological Seminary in Warsaw, Poland. Our Director of Missions trip was funded through associational churches support. TACMO report was given by Mrs. Gail Edge. Workshops were held at Temple Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Davis. A lot of new videos have been purchased for the media library center.

September 28, 1992: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding.

Dr. Curt Finch, Director of Resort Ministry, told about the decisions and rededications made through resort ministry this past summer. Dr. Finch also shared with the committee of the progress made by Emerald Isle Baptist Church. It has averaged seventy five in attendance. Six hundred twenty different people have signed registration forms. Eight thousand dollars was received in offerings. There was one baptism and four rededications. The church voted on September 27 to be called a mission church and extend their ministries. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, shared about nine professions of faith made during the Tuesday morning Bible study on September 22. Mrs.Mary Lou Harrel, WMU Director, shared about the salad supper being hosted at First Baptist Church of Davis on October 8. Information was shared from the Associational Council concerning plans for upcoming strategy planning. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, shared with the group about the Hurricane Andrew relief efforts. Almost two tractor trailer loads of items were delivered to hurricane victims. Emphasis was shared concerning special Annual Meetings held this year. Dr. Gary Young, First Southern Baptist Church, Phoenix, Arizona, and Rev. Blair Little, Spring Gardens Baptist Church, will be the speakers. Rev. Hamilton informed the Executive Committee about the arrangement between ACTS and VISN sharing a single channel effective October 1. According to Rev. Hamilton, "This is an unholy arrangement." He urged the committee to call Mr. Mike Williams at Vision Cable protesting the broadcasting in our area.

HURRICANE ANDREW RELIEF MINISTRY

Report to the Association

1992

I would like to take a moment to express my appreciation to everyone who assisted with the Andrew Relief Ministry which took place in our association recently. The fine efforts of all made it possible for over fifty tons of supplies to be taken to Dade County. Our Associational Director had coordinated the efforts and twelve willing servants left the associational office with the goal of delivering the donation into the appropriate hands. Even though the trip was very long and eventful, our goal was accomplished and each of our lives were touched. More so, I feel that the lives of those in need in Dade County have been touched by the generosity of our communities and churches.

When we give, it is our duty to know and understand and see to it that our gifts are delivered appropriately. When we give in the "Name of Christ" that responsibility is even greater.

I am grateful for having been able to participate in this mission experience and I am grateful to each person who went on the "delivering team". We all had a spirit of unity in accomplishing the goal of our association.

Our association continues to be a living, loving, and caring arm to people in need and especially to "people who need the Lord". May God continue to bless our efforts as we join hands to bring food to the hungry, shelter to the homeless, hope to the hopeless in and through the One who brings peace to all—Jesus Christ our Lord!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Beth Greene

JAPANESE MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1992

1991-1992 was a busy year for the Japanese Ministry. We had a Christmas party at First Baptist Church, Havelock. This was the first time the husbands and children joined with the ladies and they enjoyed it. In March, the annual language missions retreat was held at Camp Caraway with Dr. Burke Holland. Japanese workers made plans for the crusade and Japanese retreat. I traveled to Transylvania Association where I was the guest speaker for a WMU Conference in April. A Japanese Crusade was held June 6-8 at First Baptist Church, Havelock, and Newport Baptist Church with Japanese evangelist, Rev. Kohki Kaku from Japan. He played the saxophone and a Japanese instrument, the bamboo flute. Miss Noriko Kasahara from Louisville, KY, also performed in concert at First Baptist Chruches in New Bern, Havelock, and Morehead City. There were four professions of faith made during the crusade. A Japanese retreat was held at Camp Caraway June 20-21. Fourteen people attended the retreat. A new Bible study class resulted from the crusade and retreat in the Newport area. This is very encouraging for the ministry. Appreciation is expressed to the associational churches for their continued prayer and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1992

The Membership Committee did not receive any requests during 1991-92 for membership or removal.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

The associational year 1991-92 was a very positive year for the mission work of Atlantic Baptist Association.

Resort Ministries under the direction of Dr. Curt Finch continued to reach new heights of ministry. Nine youth groups witnessed on our area beaches and churches during the summer months. A number of rededications and decisions were made. The association also helped rent a beach cottage to financially assist resort teams in our area. Emerald Isle Baptist Church was started under the leadership of Dr. Finch. The ministry continues to grow each Sunday.

Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger has completed her eighth year in our association as Director of Japanese Ministries. We're always delighted in how God is working in her life. Highlights were nine professions of faith made during her Tuesday morning Bible study on September 22. Also, a Japanese Crusade was held in our association with five professions of faith.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina continues to assist the association through cooperative agreements. We are very appreciative of the tremendous financial assistance we received.

Atlantic Baptist Association was the featured association in the State Missions Offering. The association helped provide German Bibles for German sailors in the port of Morehead City in June. Rev. Tim Vaughn, a German Southern Baptist Missionary, acted as our interpreter. Over six hundred German New Testaments and Gospels of John were given to the sailors. The association helped sponsor a team from the area to help construct the Polish Baptist Theological Seminary in Warsaw, Poland. Financial assistance was provided for our Director of Missions and his wife plus other team members in this trip.

The association continued to respond to the needs of fellow human beings devastated by Hurricane Andrew. Approximately two tractor trailer loads of items plus $16,000 in cash was collected and delivered to hurricane victims.

We thank all of you for the support and thank God for the way He has continued to bless our association as we strive to serve Him.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton

MUSIC

Report to the Association

1992

"VOLUNTEER WORKERS" are very important in the music ministry of a church. Many times we fail to give them the words of encouragement they need in appreciation for all that they do. Many of you have pianists who play for Sunday School departments Sunday after Sunday. Many of you have volunteer choir directors for different age groups who meet every week. Many of you have a song leader who leads the hymns every week. Many of you have that "very faithful" organist who plays week after week and has done so for many years without pay. Let me ask all of you to "say thanks" to these people who are so very important.

I also feel that it is important that you give encouragement to your music folks who are paid. I sincerely hope that they feel "called" into this kind of work. They still need to hear some kind and appreciative words every now and then. They do many hours of work that no one knows about.

Always, remember that if you need help. . . give me a call in New Bern at 919-637-4166.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1992

The Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met on March 4, 1992, at 1:30 PM, for the purpose of interviewing Mr. Richard D. Seagle for ordination for the gospel ministry. Mr. Seagle is a graduate of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and came to work at First Baptist Church of New Bern the first of February, 1992. Mr. Seagle shared his conversion experience and call to the ministry with the committee. He also had prepared and presented to the committee his very professional statement of his personal theology and methodology as a Christian educator. The commitment found him to be well qualified in every respect and without reservations recommended his ordination by the First Baptist Church of New Bern.

The Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met on April 6, 1992, at 1:30 PM for the purpose of interviewing Mr. Gerald Brock for ordination for the gospel ministry. Mr. Brock is a member of Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern, and has been called as pastor of South Creek Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Brock has served as Field Service Representative for McDonnel Douglas Aircraft for over twenty years. During that time he has lived in many places around the world where he has faithfully served as both teacher and deacon. The committee wholeheartedly affirmed his call and recommended his ordination by Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Blair Little

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1992

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and ninth Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and glory to God on October 22 in the United States Marine Corp Chapel, Cherry Point, and on October 23 at Woodville Baptist Church, Bettie:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its appreciation to our moderator, Dr. Thomas Denton, for the outstanding manner in which business of this association has been conducted,
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Dr. Gary Young and Rev. Blair Little for the challenging messages;

Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the choir of Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City; Rev. Stephen Hughes for special music; Rev. Kincy Barrow for special music; and to all those who presented the informal reports of our associational work,

3. That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches of the United States Marine Corp Chapel and Woodville Baptist Church for the excellent manner in which they provided for the care and worshipful environment of those attending the meeting,
4. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Kim Pittman for the excellent job she has done in preparing the Book of Reports,
5. That our association may seek the God of hope as we lift up our brother, Dr. Gary Young, through his personal struggle, and
6. That our association may unite in a common purpose of serving Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Dianne Ezell

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1992

This has been a challenging year for resort ministry as the ministry has grown and tried new means of outreach in the resort community.

In the spring we welcomed two college BSU mission teams which conducted outreach for the new church at Emerald Isle and also assisted other churches in their ministry.

During the summer we welcomed nine mission teams from Southern Baptist churches: First Baptist of Norcross, Georgia; Homestead Heights of Durham; Open Door of Raleigh; First Baptist of Murphy; Corinth of McQuady, Kentucky; Spring Place of Chatsworth, Georgia; Eastern Hills of Charlotte; Fellowship of Raleigh; and Tabernacle of Raleigh. Each visiting team conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in area campgrounds, and also presented programs in the evenings at several of the places where people congregate in large numbers: the Beaufort waterfront, the Morehead City waterfront, and the Holiday Travel Park at Emerald Isle. The groups also handed out invitation cards in the coastal area inviting people to attend the area churches.

As Director of Resort Ministry, I express my gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult advisors who willingly shared their ministry gifts in our coastal communities. I also thank the owners of Holiday Travel Park and Salter Path Family Campground for letting us use their facilities. Several of the churches of our association participated in this ministry this year, and I express my appreciation to them for helping to make this a vibrant ministry.

This was an exciting summer because of the start of the new church at Emerald Isle. The resort teams assisted with worship at the new church. The resort ministry took on a new aspect in that we rented and managed a cottage this year for the visiting teams as well as some of our local churches which used the facility. This was done in an attempt to hold down the expenses for the visiting teams. The most exciting part of the ministry continues to be the number of persons reached by the ministry and the giving of time and talent on the part of the ministry teams.

1992 STATISTICAL REPORT ON SUMMER MINISTRIES

Backyard Bible Clubs Conducted:

	No. Clubs	No. Children Enrolled
Salter Path Family Campground	9	161
Holiday Travel Park	9	204
On Beach	1	18
Total	19	383

Special Evening Services:

	No. Services	No. People
Morehead City Waterfront	9	3,000
Beaufort Waterfront	8	1,800
Holiday Travel Park	9	600
Total Services and People	27	5,400

Witness Invitation Cards Handed Out 6,000

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
1992

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter at the associational office in Havelock. To start off our year in October 1991 we had Mr. Mike Whitford from the United States Postal Service as our guest speaker. He gave us some pointers on mailing newsletters and informed us of changes to come in the future.

Five of our church secretaries, Sue Cline, Gail Edge, Debbie Gibson, Kim Pittman, and Jo McCabe attended the North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference at Camp Caraway November 4-5, 1991. The same five attended the Personal Enrichment Program Basic Certification class. All passed the test with flying colors and are looking forward to completing the second half of the Personal Enrichment Program and receiving their certification in November 1992. This is a wonderful time of sharing and encouragement for the church secretaries and we thank each pastor and church family for allowing us to attend.

Rev. Eddie Hammett with the Baptist State Convention came to teach us a condensed version of "Wise Counsel" for our January 1992 meeting. The meeting was well attended and informative.

On the lighter side, Rev. Keith Sellers from First Baptist Church of Morehead City came and "clowned around" in our April meeting. A fun time was had by all.

Our last meeting of the year was in July when we met at the Golden Corral in Havelock. This was a very special time of personal testimonies and song. It was a very uplift-

ing time. We also voted on the first constitution of the Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries.

We are looking forward to next year—getting to know each other better, reaching out to more church secretaries, and growing in and serving our Lord Jesus Christ!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Gibson

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Report to the Association
1992

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. Among these courses is one on "Ministry to Military Personnel," written by an associational pastor, that may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed 1991-92 catalogs to each pastor in the association. Additional copies of these catalogs may be obtained from the Associational Center.

In addition, we sponsored an August 4 through September 23 "Church Growth" class taught by Rev. Bobby Stafford. Seven members of our association completed this course.

Looking to the future, we encourage members of the association (a.) to let us know what courses they would like taught on site at the associational center; and (b.) to consider offering seminary extension classes within local churches in the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
1992

We led a workshop on Christian Money Management February 28, 1992, at the associational center. We attended a Missions Stewardship Conference August 3-5 at Caraway.

Our emphasis for 1992 and 1993 is One for All. One for All is a five year Cooperative Program emphasis designed to undergird the goal of Southern Baptists to share the gospel with everyone in the world by the year 2000. During these years, you will hear much about **One for All** and how you and your church can make a difference by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report to the Association
1992

The Atlantic Baptist Association was fortunate enough to be chosen as a pilot project for the Great Commission Breakthrough process. This planning process, however, is not just limited to Sunday School. The Great Commission includes four basic emphases: 1) Going in the authority and power of Christ; 2) Making disciples; 3) Teaching them to observe; and 4) Rejoicing in the fellowship of the ever present Lord.

Many have already found the Great Commission Breakthrough to give new life and revitalization to their churches. It is a great vehicle to equip us to present the gospel of Jesus Christ to a hurting and hungry world in need of hope and the "Bread of Life."We must face the issues and prioritize the needs to see if our Sunday Schools are fulfilling their objective.

In response to this, we hope to be sending out an evaluation form to each church in order to discover the areas of need in Sunday School. From this, the Sunday School ASSIST team can meet, review the needs, and formulate a plan of action.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lee Ray Greene

T.A.C.M.O
Report to the Association
1992

READIN', WRITIN', 'RITHMETIC. . . this has been an educational theme for many years. The church media library should take a look at these basics as a definite plan of action to implement the thrust of this ministry in their individual churches.

READ! In order to become sound in one's doctrine and grow spiritually, reading should be the first key to success in this area. The first plan of action for the media staff is to assimilate all the resources in the best order of accessibility for each church member.

TACMO assisted in this area through several teaching sessions on processing materials. In February, the TACMO members met at Neuse River Baptist Church to help them set up a library system. Sixteen were in attendance. Again in May, Gail Edge and Gayla Hallmark traveled to First Baptist Church, Davis, to assist them in setting up a new media center. How to process materials once again was the first step taken. On two other occasions, church library staff members from Neuse, Trinity Methodist, and Davis met at Temple Baptist Church to work further on the processing stages of books. Again, in August, at the associational center in Havelock, five churches were represented as classes were held on processing media.

WRITIN'! For each church starting their own library, writing up the purpose and goal for this new ministry is important. These goals and purposes should then be presented to the church to gain full support and approval of each member as this special ministry begins. A budget should also be also be written up and presented to the church finance committee for approval. Writing is involved in any good promotion for a new or established library. Guidelines for using media materials should also be written and made available to the church. At each TACMO session there is a part dealing with the start of a new library; these steps are encouraged.

'RITHMETIC! Yes, even in the media library world, we add and we subtract and hopefully multiply a great deal. It is the purpose to add as many types of resources for our churches in order to multiply the knowledge of God's Word in every way. Sometimes we have to subtract—take away old books, etc. in order that we may stay up-to-date with new types of learning resources.

So, it's back to the basics even within the structure of a church media library. When there is a sound structure, there will follow a firm, positive movement toward accomplishing the Great Commission. "Go Ye therefore, and teach all nations. . ." (Matthew 28:19)

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1992

One of the best evangelistic tools available to our churches is our annual Vacation Bible Schools. Not only is Vacation Bible School outreach, but it is intense Bible study for all ages. Your associational team was trained on March 2 to conduct our associational training school on April 28. The theme this past year was "Fantastic Voyage."

Let me encourage each of the churches to submit their reports to the associational office to help your team in planning for next year's training event. If our team can assist you in any way, please call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ruth Simpson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
1992

"Called and Accountable" was the W M U Emphasis for 1991-1992. In August, Wallace Baptist Church was the location of the State W M U Leadership Workshop. This year we decided to combine leadership training and our annual meeting into a two day retreat. We were joined by the Brotherhood who also had a training session. We met at the Hampton Inn in Morehead City. On Friday night, October 4th, we enjoyed a barbecue around the pool. Afterwards we were led in singing by Deborah Lockey from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. Marsha Spradlin of Mobile, Alabama, author and lecturer, led us in "Your Personal Witness in an Impersonal World." On Saturday morning Deborah and Marsha led in our devotional. We then had leadership training sessions for all age levels.

In January we held one of our most successful meetings, our Winter Beach Retreat. We were led by our Baptist Women's President, Cindy Huffman. Our missionary speaker was Shirley Gunn of Nigeria.

In February, during W M U Focus Week, we held another training session in Havelock at Cherry Point Baptist Church.

In March our G A's were treated to a Mother-Daughter Brunch at Newport Baptist Church. The speaker for the meeting was Beth Greene.

In May your Associational W M U entertained the ministers and staff and their spouses at dinner at Galley Stack Restaurant in Morehead City. W M U directors and their spouses were also invited. The W M U's of the local churches helped sponsor this event.

In June Julie Riley led our Acteens in a mission retreat at Fort Caswell Baptist Assembly. This was the second year that she has led this retreat and it was well attended.

In September our GA leaders were entertained at a Brunch at the Associational Center. This was a time of training as well as fun.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1992

The associational youth ministry continues to remain strong. The associational youth camp was held at Wingate College. Rev. Robert Ellis of Marshallberg Baptist Church served as camp coordinator. The camp pastor was Rev. Don Flowers of Greenville, SC. One hundred thirty four youth and adults attended the associational youth camp the week of July 27. The youth at the camp also attended Super Summer. Over two thousand decisions were made during the two nights of Super Summer. In addition to the youth camp, the association helped provide and encourage local church rallies. The first was YMCA Night on November 16 at the New Bern YMCA. Over one hundred youth attended this recreation and fellowship time. A devotion was led by Rev. Robert Ellis. The second YMCA Night was held on February 15. About one hundred and fifty youth attended. Devotions were led by Peletier Baptist Church. On March 27, 1992, Temple Baptist Church in New Bern hosted an associational youth rally with college students from Akron University in Ohio leading the worship. A special Last Supper Service was held on April 16 at Peletier Baptist Church. Students came from Union University in Tennessee. Finally, on July 12, Witness was jointly sponsored by the association and First Baptist Church of Morehead.

If your church is willing to host an associational youth event, please let me know so we can promote and encourage other youth to be involved.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Tony Glass

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
- Joe Dan Mason
- Amanda Ross
- Maggie Gavetti
- Rita Neil
- James Gillikin

AURORA
- Marvin Cuthrell
- Luna Cuthrell

BAYBORO
- Walter Nethercutt
- Molsia Sadler
- Melbie Rice

BEAUFORT
- Julia Goodwin
- Claude Guthrie
- Bernice Lewis
- Manley H. Mason
- Jack Taylor
- Jack Pilcher
- Curtiss Merrick

BOGUE BANKS
- Mary Mitchell
- James Hollingsworth

CALVARY
- Harold Rolison
- Harold Yates

CAPE CARTERET
- Gertrude Downey
- Johnnie Downey

CHERRY POINT
- Attie Shrubar
- C.C. Gooding
- Lillian Davis

COLONY
- E.J. Simpson

COVE CITY
- Laura Heath
- Hugh Wilkerson
- Harry Wharam
- Eugene Massey
- Christine Mitchell

DAVIS
- Elbert Pittman
- Janet Gillikin

FORT BARNWELL
- Margaret Davis
- James Durham
- Alton Ward
- Vivian Jones
- Edith White

HAVELOCK
- Margaret Yates
- Ben Toll
- Henry Privette

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
- Edward Brooks

MARSHALLBERG
- Cicero Lewis
- Julia Lewis
- Virginia Smith
- Edith Lewis

MOREHEAD
- Ola Belle Norris
- Dorman Couch
- Edna Sanderson
- Prudy Lentz
- Bill Weeks
- Bertha Holmes
- Lucy "Duck" Hardy
- J.G. Bennett
- Nellie Lewis
- Eugene Willis, Jr.

NATIONAL AVENUE
- Iris McCurdy

NEUSE RIVER
- Helen Raegan

NEW BERN
- Frank McMeans
- A.L. Barham
- Nathan Mohn
- Mary Godwin
- Rennie Reed
- Lena B. Ward
- Norma Leggette
- Dorothy Browne
- Ethel Pittard
- Wilma Verrone

NEWPORT
- Sudie Miller
- Claude Pipkin
- Eunice Smith
- W.H. Inman
- Colonel Clark
- Marguerite Gould

PARKVIEW
- William Skinner
- Pete Eubanks
- Fred Seiler

PINEY GROVE
- Ethel Duval
- Edna P. Oliver
- George Jenkins

POLLOCKSVILLE
- Brenda Mallard
- Virginia Cumbo

SEA LEVEL
- Monroe Taylor

SMYRNA
- Doris Willis
- Travis Lewis
- Nell Lynch

SOUTH CREEK
- Armstead Springer
- Junior Hopkins
- William Briley

SPRING GARDEN
- Gus Wilson
- Mamie Amerson

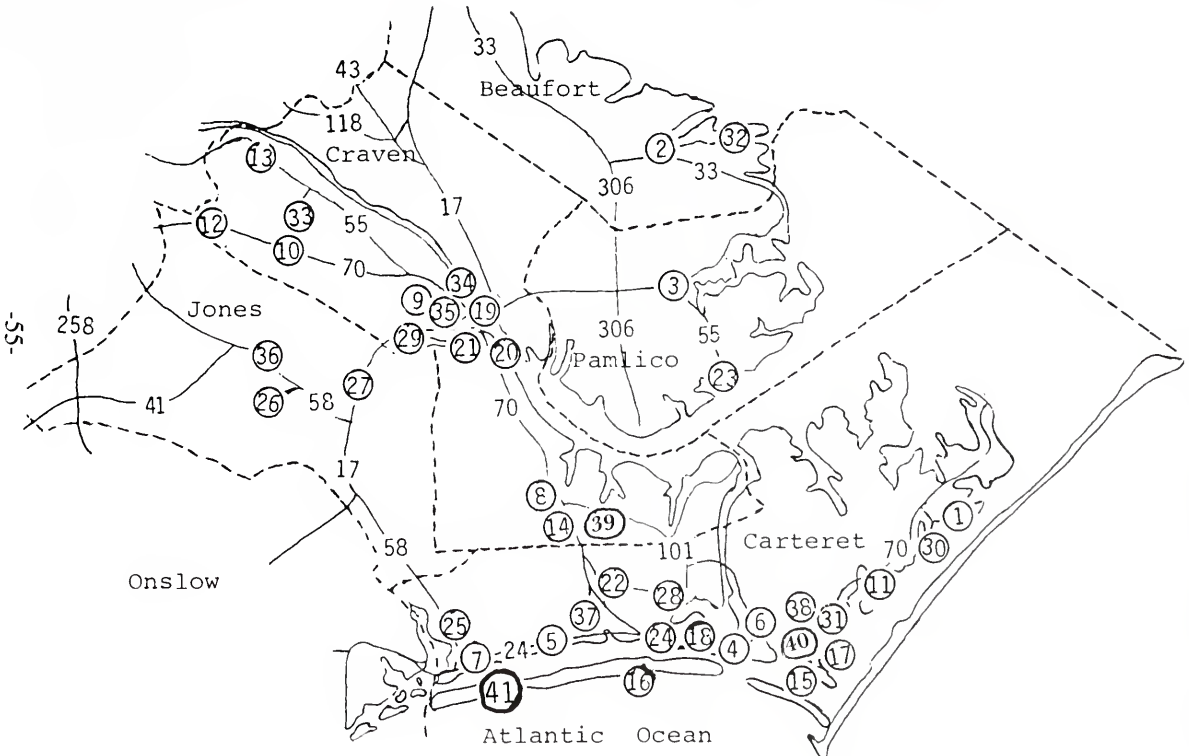
TABERNACLE
Lily Phillips
Rena Lewis
F.B. Hall
Elizabeth Gilmer
Allene Lee

Howard Barnes
Joe Lewis
Elizabeth Tripp
Claudia Brown
Buddy Bengel
J.R. Harris

TRENTON
Guion Thigpen
Carey Cheshire

VICTORY
James Sutton
Elizabeth Garner

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road (Mission)
41. Emerald Isle

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	ISham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hires	A.J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove (J)	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. SWann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	3,6977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nuv. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Mortan	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 -Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufurt, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Rusell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips. III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470.594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10.874	1,474.208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern. First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1.709.093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1.722.997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock. First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10.826	1.751.555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2.050.257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10.712	2,258.486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort. First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10.735	2.228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson. Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson. Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern. First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson. Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11.298	3.279.752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock. First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11.208	3.436.813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 28 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11.310	3,706.924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11.690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport October 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1995.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1992 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions Rev. Keith Hamilton

Address P.O. Box 365 City Havelock State North Carolina Zip 28532

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Rev. Terry McInnis, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	Y	1989	1896	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	6	5	175	51	226
AURORA FIRST	Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Beaufort	Y	1987	1898	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	42	66
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Rev. Terry Hendrix, P.O. Box 101, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	Y	1991	1885	3	5	Y	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	6	8	208	47	255
BEAUFORT FIRST	None	Carteret	N		1851	4	5	Y	0	2	4	1	1	0	1	9	9	23	554	83	637
BOGUE BANKS	Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Bch.	Carteret	Y	1992	1985	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	19	10	108	28	136
BROAD CREEK FIRST	Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Rd., Havelock 28532	Carteret	Y	1991	1980	4	5	Y	0	2	3	1	1	2	0	9	37	36	52	1	53
CALVARY	Rev. Gary McCollough, Rt. 1 Box 408 A, Beaufort	Carteret	Y	1990	1974	4	5	Y	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	9	6	144	21	165
CAPE CARTERET	Rev. Doug Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swansboro 28584	Carteret	Y	1987	1977	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	20	8	176	44	220
CHERRY POINT	Rev. Travis Newton, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock	Craven	Y	1990	1952	6	5	Y	0	1	1	3	0	3	0	8	10	11	211	87	298
COLONY	Rev. Randy Hawkins, P.O. Box 12844, New Bern 28561	Craven	Y	1989	1974	6	5	Y	0	2	2	1	5	3	0	13	17	7	138	25	163
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Rev. David Armentrout, P.O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	Craven	Y	1992	1893	2	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	51	30	81
DAVIS FIRST	Rev. Billy Hutchinson, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524	Carteret	Y	1991	1867	2	5	Y	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	2	175	20	195
DOVER MISSIONARY	None								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	Dr. Curt Finch, 421 Emerald Plantation, Emerald Isle	Carteret	Y	1992		4	5	N		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	None	Craven	N		1854	2	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	9	151	100	251
HAVELOCK FIRST	Dr. Don Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1973	1949	5	1	Y	0	0	3	9	1	11	0	24	43	42	412	737	1,149
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dwight Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island	Carteret	Y	1988	1979	2	5	Y	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	8	5	1	119	1	120
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Rev. James Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 87 B, Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1990		1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	17
MARSHALLBERG	Rev. Robert Ellis, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	Y	1990	1899	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	123	27	150
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Rev. Kincy Barrow, 132 Oare Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1989	1988	6	5	Y	0	1	1	8	7	3	0	20	53	16	154	56	210
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Rev. Chas. Allard, 103 Bogue Dr., Brandywine, Morhd.C.	Carteret	Y	1982	1873	5	5	Y	0	0	2	1	4	6	0	13	30	29	746	197	943
NATIONAL AVENUE	Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1954	5	5	N	0	1	0	1	5	1	1	9	9	7	298	211	509
NEUSE RIVER	Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Pt.Rd., New Bern	Craven	Y	1990	1962	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	3	97	50	147
NEW BERN FIRST	Dr. Thomas Denton, 1037 Colleton Way, New Bern 28562	Craven	Y	1987	1809	5	5	Y	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	6	22	27	592	361	953
NEWPORT	Dr. Randal Outland, 14 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1991	1953	4	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	30	30	469	407	876
ORIENTAL FIRST	Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern 28560	Pamlico	Y	1990	1899	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	24	58
PARKVIEW	Rev. Jerry Smith, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City	Carteret	Y	1989	1956	4	5	Y	0	0	2	3	3	11	8	4	31	46	15	367	199	566
PELETIER	Rev. Ted Williams, P.O. Box 1510, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	Y	1986	1953	1	5	Y	0	0	4	2	6	4	1	17	6	1	270	43	313
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock 18532	Jones	Y	1990	1831	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	50	25	75
POLLOCKSVILLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville	Jones	Y	1991	1882	2	5	N	0	0	3	6	2	1	1	0	13	7	3	163	38	201
REECES CHAPEL	None	Carteret	N		1912	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	100	136	236
RIVER BEND	Rev. Steve Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern	Craven	Y	1989	1980	3	5	Y	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	6	21	9	122	36	158
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Rev. Alan Beane, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level 28577	Carteret	Y	1991	1958	2	5	Y	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	7	2	1	91	28	119
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Rev. James Buchanan, P.O. Box 98, Smyrna 28579-0098	Carteret	Y	1989	1829	2	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	3	95	38	133
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Rev. Gerald Brock, 2207 Corral Cir., New Bern 28560	Beaufort	Y	1992	1896	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	34	44	78
SPRING GAROEN	Rev. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	Craven	Y	1980	1895	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	113	42	155
TABERNACLE	Dr. Jack Hinton, 4606 W. Fairway Dr., New Bern 28562	Craven	Y	1982	1895	5	5	Y	0	3	4	3	4	6	0	20	37	37	1,032	382	1,414
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Rev. Lee Ray Greene, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern	Craven	Y	1991	1955	6	5	Y	0	0	6	9	2	4	0	21	16	8	630	135	765
TRENTON MISSIONARY	None	Jones	N		1870	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	10	147	88	235
VICTORY	Rev. Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1989	1980	4	5	Y	0	0	1	2	4	4	0	11	3	9	95	33	128
WOODVILLE	Rev. David Little, Rt. 2 Box 328 A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1987	1843	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	67	33	100
TOTALS									0	21	57	62	68	66	9	283	434				

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address / City / Stata / Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V B S enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S S members
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Mrs. Helen Wade, 423 N. Shell Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	9	8	8	10	15	45	19	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	124	74	92	0	0
AURORA FIRST	Walter Berry, P.O. 8ox 537, Aurora 27806	1	2	4	2	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	16	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Johnny Paul, P.O. Box 41, Grantsboro 28529	0	20	24	18	14	26	18	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	135	88	105	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	Myra Johnson, P.O. Box 1073, Beaufort 28516	0	30	46	47	5	96	100	42	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	373	150	98	0	0
BOGUE 8ANKS	Bobby Stafford, 209 W. Atlantic, Atlantic Bch. 28512	0	5	5	0	5	10	30	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	67	25	35	0	0
8ROAD CREEK FIRST	None	0	4	7	3	4	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	36	21	31	0	0
CALVARY	Mr. L.O. Springle, Rt. 1 Box 441, Beaufort 28516	0	13	15	5	5	19	22	19	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	104	61	76	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	Brenda Jones, 119 Hunting 8ay Or., Swansboro 28584	0	11	23	15	6	16	40	29	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	151	46	71	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Or., Havelock 28532	0	25	28	24	9	50	18	42	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	205	95	151	0	4
COLONY	Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	0	19	32	18	12	25	21	27	0	0	0	0	3	32	0	189	68	142	0	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	Michael White, P.O. Box 247, Cove City 28523	0	4	6	5	4	2	18	8	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	52	35	15	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	Louie Piner, P.O. Box 100, Oavis 28524	0	11	22	16	9	11	12	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	94	63	131	0	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Oover 28526	0	7	16	14	2	11	44	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	107	70	76	0	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	David Peel, 119 Craven Or., Havelock 28532	3	66	41	79	23	20	91	25	11	0	10	5	5	10	0	389	221	175	0	11
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, Star Rt. 154, Harkers Island 28531	0	12	29	14	11	0	7	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	91	44	80	0	0
*ISLAND ROAO BAPTIST	Bobby Gould, P.O. 8ox 681, Newport 28570	0	8	6	4	1	2	4	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	32	17	48	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Kenneth Henninger, Rt. 1 Box 574, Beaufort 28516	0	10	14	8	8	10	24	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	86	46	57	0	0
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren Or., Havelock 28532	0	63	39	13	43	42	25	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	237	118	153	0	0
MOREHEAO CITY FIRST	William Taylor, P.O. Box 478, Morehead City 28557	0	57	85	68	8	90	247	105	30	0	0	0	7	0	0	697	322	256	0	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	Rod Lewis, 2300 Crestview Dr., New Bern 28562	0	17	20	29	17	18	44	32	0	0	0	16	3	0	0	196	101	90	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	Fletcher Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern	0	9	15	15	1	7	25	7	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	87	43	27	0	5
NEW BERN FIRST	Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562	0	71	73	28	15	36	159	61	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	450	235	102	0	0
NEWPORT	Mart Sheehy, P.O. Box 416, Newport 28570	0	45	61	51	28	26	44	35	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	301	164	89	14	3
ORIENTAL FIRST	John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	2	0	0	1	13	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	16	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Stuart Hassell, 3602 Sunny Ln., Morehead City 28557	9	19	34	31	29	39	94	53	4	2	0	0	4	0	0	318	177	97	0	0
PELETIER	Bobby Waters, Star Rt. Hwy. 58, Swansboro 28584	0	28	40	35	15	10	40	30	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	203	88	133	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Charles Ouval, Jr., 1125 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville	0	2	3	2	4	2	14	8	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	39	22	3	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Curtis Leslie, P.O. Box 272, Pollocksville 28573	4	7	18	20	0	19	18	17	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	107	60	94	0	0
REECES CHAPEL	Cecil Hardesty, Rt. 2 Box 45 A, Newport 28570	0	14	32	18	17	8	13	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	132	75	95	0	0
RIVER BEND	Charles Hill, 73 Shoreline Or., New Bern 28562	0	16	21	31	18	4	43	21	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	158	75	144	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	Jerry Nelson, Star Rt. Box 7 B, Sea Level 28577	0	19	15	7	0	21	18	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	90	70	80	0	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579-0024	0	13	13	6	0	14	9	9	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	67	45	61	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 508, Aurora 27806	0	2	5	0	0	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	33	22	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	8	4	7	4	8	32	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	74	41	47	0	0
TABERNACLE	Oennis Hanyo, 4910 Morton Rd., New Bern 28562	10	67	100	74	84	67	281	110	21	0	45	10	6	45	0	920	450	275	0	0
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Oarrel Oennis, 2006 Waters Ave., New Bern 28560	0	37	45	34	9	32	116	44	7	35	4	0	2	0	0	365	168	147	14	18
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Robert E. Lee, 2001 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton 28585	4	5	4	12	4	10	20	10	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	75	40	45	0	0
VICTORY	Steve Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	15	21	18	15	12	19	9	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	114	50	72	0	0
WOOOVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	13	3	1	3	16	10	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	57	43	35	0	0
TOTALS		31	770	989	782	440	786	1,810	911	126	37	59	43	127	87	0	6,998	3,565	3,428	28	41

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Discipleship Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Faith and Discipleship	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ATLANTIC MISSION'Y.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	Mack Willis, P.O. Box 1063, Beaufort 28516	3	14	12	12	2	2	4	0	0	12	0	2	63	20
BOGUE BANKS	Joann Tetterton, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mr. L.D. Springle, Rt. 1 Box 441, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	None	0	6	5	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	16
CHERRY POINT	Marion Sykes, Jr., 103 Melody Ln., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	18	2	0	15	17	0	0	0	0	52	40
COLONY	Bob West, 909 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	1	7	4	33	2	5	20	0	0	10	0	0	82	22
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAVIS FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	14	6	0	25	0
OOVER MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALO ISLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	Jack Dunaway, 116 S. Forest Dr., Havelock 28532	6	9	14	35	2	0	0	18	12	26	0	0	122	72
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	11	2	0	10	0	5	11	0	0	39	12
*ISLANO ROAO BAPT.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	None	0	0	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	19
MCCOTTER BOULEVARO	None	0	0	0	35	1	0	25	0	60	9	12	0	142	40
MOREHEAO CITY 1ST		0	0	0	0	3	24	0	15	2	45	0	0	89	16
NATIONAL AVENUE	Lillian Oecrow, 1606 High St., New Bern 28560	16	15	14	34	5	10	15	0	0	35	4	0	148	50
NEUSE RIVER	Elvis Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	4	14	13	20	3	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	81	20
NEW BERN FIRST	Bill McClinton, 3804 Mitchell Cir., New Bern 28562	10	25	32	93	3	16	123	44	20	55	50	0	471	105
NEWPORT	Jack Bowen, 15 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	25	16	15	36	2	58	33	15	0	21	141	0	362	42
ORIENTAL FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Bob Vandersys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	8	5	6	52	2	11	0	0	0	23	0	0	107	31
PELETIER	Tony Glass, Lot 10 E. Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro	0	0	21	25	7	9	0	15	0	0	0	0	77	14
PINEY GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECES CHAPEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	None	7	7	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	27	0	0	76	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Lester Oavis, P.O. Box 25, Smyrna 28579-0025	0	1	5	10	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	26	7
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Mrs. Oeane Garris, 455 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Rd., New Bern 28560	12	13	37	40	3	33	10	0	30	125	80	0	383	150
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Oianne Ezell, 2409 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28562	3	0	18	33	5	0	0	18	0	0	8	0	85	51
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton 28585	5	5	13	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	70	15
VICTORY	Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Rd.. Newport 28570	0	6	0	42	1	6	20	0	0	26	0	0	101	42
WOOOVILLE	Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	32	10
TOTALS		100	143	224	589	58	179	320	142	149	446	331	23	2,628	734

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Rev. John Thompson

Address: P.O. Box 1510 City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Bill Smith, 802 Smith Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	1	0	20	17
AURORA FIRST	Ivan Honeycutt, Hwy. 306, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Debra Jones, P.O. Box 21, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	2	15	0	14	0	4	0	35	18
BEAUFORT FIRST	Karen Hoffman, P.O. Box 2634, Atlantic Beach 28512	1	8	9	0	21	0	8	0	4	0	51	14
BOGUE BANKS	Robert Kellner, 117 Walking Leaf Dr., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	3	0	19	8
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None	0	4	5	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	21	16
CALVARY	Phyllis Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 408 A, Beaufort 28516	0	0	7	1	20	0	4	6	5	0	43	15
CAPE CARTERET	Maggie Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	22	0	9	2	1	0	34	17
CHERRY POINT	Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532	0	18	8	8	20	0	0	0	7	0	61	40
COLONY	Julian Wagemaker, 1419 National Ave., New Bern 28560	0	4	2	5	21	0	0	0	5	0	37	28
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Evelyn Hood, P.O. Box 204, Cove City 28523	1	2	3	0	12	0	0	1	4	0	23	19
DAVIS FIRST	None	3	6	4	3	16	0	4	0	4	0	40	16
DOVER MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	Ms. Sharyn Oakley, 8700 Emerald Dr., Emerald Isle 28594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Billy Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover 28526	0	2	5	9	12	0	0	0	4	0	32	16
HAVELOCK FIRST	Yuko Miller, 30 Bertie Rd., Cherry Point 28533	6	10	3	15	22	0	0	0	6	0	62	40
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Cindy Wortham, P.O. Box 611, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	1	1	0	20	10
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Jeanette Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	8	0	5	0	1	0	15	10
MARSHALLBERG	John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	13
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Deborah Lockey, Rt. 3 Box 146 C, Newport 28570	15	7	8	2	28	0	0	0	6	0	66	35
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Rev. Keith Sellers, 103 Fairfield Ct., Morehead City	23	27	18	15	56	25	22	13	22	0	221	150
NATIONAL AVENUE	Janith Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	0	2	4	7	31	0	17	0	4	0	65	60
NEUSE RIVER	Mildred McCarthy, 306 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	8
NEW BERN FIRST	Helen Matthews, 1508 Trent Blvd., New Bern 28560	5	15	9	14	50	12	6	7	10	0	12	101
NEWPORT	Teresa Motes, 10 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	38	0	3	0	3	0	44	20
ORIENTAL FIRST	Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 313, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	12	10
PARKVIEW	Jerry Eborn, 70 Somerset Plantation, Newport 28570	0	7	5	2	34	0	0	0	4	0	52	40
PELETIER	Don Robinson, Box 1508, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	44	20
PINEY GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	5
REECES CHAPEL	Armenta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 53, Newport 28570	4	3	3	5	20	0	8	4	2	2	51	20
RIVER BEND	George Holzworth, 1610 Hwy. 55 W, New Bern 28560	4	9	5	4	23	0	0	0	4	0	49	20
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	Katie Gaskill, Box 2A, Sea Level 28577	0	4	8	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	32	15
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Vilma Morris, P.O. Box 101, Smyrna 28579	2	2	3	5	11	0	0	0	7	0	30	20
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Belinda Lupton, Rt. 2 Box 126, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0
SPRING GARDEN	Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	18	0	7	0	4	0	29	13
TABERNACLE	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern	24	24	26	38	132	48	2	0	4	0	298	256
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Lloyd Lane, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	3	11	7	6	56	0	0	0	5	0	88	43
TRENTON MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13
VICTORY	Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	2	0	17	10
WOODVILLE	Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 885, Beaufort 28516	7	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	28	8
TOTALS		98	165	142	162	857	95	121	34	155	5	1,834	1,164

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

Address: 609 Chelsea Rd. City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Missionary of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	110 Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missionary of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	15	35	1	0	51
AURORA FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	11	2	0	25
BEAUFORT FIRST	Katie Ethridge, 101 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	0	0	4	10	16	4	16	0	0	75	8	10	113
BOGUE BANKS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mary Laughton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	2	8	3	8	18	5	0	44
CAPE CARTERET	Ruth Ingram, 200 Gertrude Hurst Ct., Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	10	6	0	24	5	12	63
CHERRY POINT	Edith Robbins, P.O. Box 642, Newport 28570	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	5	0	15	3	0	37
COLONY	Verna West, 909 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	8	7	0	35	4	0	57
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Peggy Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City 28523	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	0	10	3	0	18
OAVIS FIRST	Oiane Hutchinson, P.O. Box 146, Oavis 28524	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	5	5	0	13	1	0	33
OOVER MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALO ISLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover 28526	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	3	22	1	0	35
HAVELOCK FIRST	Patricia Dunaway, 116 S. Forest Or., Havelock 28532	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	11	15	11	0	15	6	0	58
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
*ISLANO ROAD BAPTIST	Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41 G, Gloucester 28528	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
MARSHALLBERG	Geraldine Owens, P.O. Box 8, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	10	2	0	18
MCCOTTER BOULEVARO	Elinor Lanning, 113 Ridgewood Tr., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	30	15	8	40	20	3	0	116
MOREHEAO CITY FIRST	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Ave., Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	28	19	6	14	33	3	0	103
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Sosebee, 3819 Horseshoe Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	3	0	11	4	0	22
NEUSE RIVER	Julie Oawson, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28562	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	10	2	0	16
NEW BERN FIRST	Jean Russell, 1001 Highland Ave., New Bern 28562	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	31	19	11	25	83	11	0	180
NEWPORT	Oiane Bowen, 15 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	13	0	10	10	4	0	37
ORIENTAL FIRST	Lucille Armstrong, P.O. Box 306, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
PARKVIEW	None	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	14
PELETIER	Ruth Jones, Star Rt., Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	10	0	10	4	2	36
PINEY GROVE	Madge Alcock, 350 Olivers Crossroad, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	8	0	0	30	1	0	46
REECES CHAPEL	Dawn Hardesty, Rt. 2 Box 45 A, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	10	3	11	14	8	0	48
RIVER BEND	Alice Long, 305 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	5	0	0	0	17	1	0	23
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Bettie Cederquist, P.O. Box 183, Sea Level 28577	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	8	10	0	0	0	3	12	33
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Serina Oavis, P.O. Box 33, Smyrna 28579-0033	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	11	1	0	24
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern 28562	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	7	5	9	8	1	0	37
TABERNACLE	Madolyn Ainsworth, 201 Fort Rd., New Bern 28560	2	2	1	1	7	0	13	20	25	10	37	100	11	0	203
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern 28561	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	17	14	5	30	6	0	84
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Willa Haskins, 5299 Hwy. 58 W., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
VICTORY	Judy Norris, 405 Wildwood Rd., Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	0	4	7	1	0	25
WOODVILLE	Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
TOTALS																

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. David Butler

Address: 109 Plantation Rd. City: Morehead City State: North Carolina Zip: 28557

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUOE ZIP COOE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of missionis of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Gresham Robinson, P.O. Box 92, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13
AURORA FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Randy Jones, P.O. 8ox 21, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21
BEAUFORT FIRST	Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	3	35	68
BOGUE BANKS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	None	2	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	0	17
CAPE CARTERET	Dick Coley, 105 Pine Lake Rd., Swansboro 28584	0	7	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	30
CHERRY POINT	James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	7	0	34
COLONY	Al Rouse, 709 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	3	2	1	0	0	15	15	0	0	36
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Douglas Matthews, 704 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	0	0	15
DAVIS FIRST	Harlan Murphy, P.O. Box 181, Davis 28524	2	2	0	4	0	22	20	8	0	58
DOVER MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover 29526	0	3	2	0	0	9	0	1	4	19
HAVELOCK FIRST	Doug Phillips, Rt. 1 8ox 9 J, Havelock 28532	8	10	2	0	0	17	4	0	0	41
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Buddy Ashworth, P.O. Box 346, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	7
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	6
MARSHALLBERG	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Bobby Burroughs, 121 Smith Cir., Havelock 28532	5	5	3	0	13	3	12	12	0	53
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	None	8	2	4	0	0	18	8	0	0	40
NATIONAL AVENUE	Luke Brown, 307 Ave. B, New Bern 28560	1	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	19
NEUSE RIVER	None	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
NEW BERN FIRST	Lamar Sledge, P.O. Box 905, New Bern 28563	13	10	4	0	0	15	25	0	0	67
NEWPORT	None	11	4	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	29
ORIENTAL FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Ronald Pitcher, 114 Croatan Estates, Newport 28570	7	8	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	60
PELETIER	Dennis Burgess, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	10	22	57
PINEY GROVE	Donald McDaniel, 1375 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	8
POLLOCKSVILLE	Don Grissett, P.O. Box 66, Pollocksville 28573	3	7	4	4	0	20	10	20	0	68
REECES CHAPEL	Ray Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 60 A, Newport 28570	5	5	8	7	8	9	17	35	29	123
RIVER BEND	Hal Latham, 295 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Donald Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	4	3	0	0	0	11	18	0	0	36
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Bobby Willis, P.O. Box 3, Smyrna 28579-0003	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Rev. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	None	12	15	10	10	0	40	0	3	10	100
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Rick Ryckman, 1618 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560	6	5	6	5	5	15	0	0	0	42
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Dennis Foy, 300 Middle Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	None	5	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	15
WOODVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		95	98	44	34	29	448	170	105	100	1,123

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Mr. Max Miller

Address 155 Croatan Ln. City New Bern State North Carolina Zip 28562

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic 28511	70,000	4,000	74,000	0	74,000	0	30,000	0	0	3,000	20,000	53,000
AURORA FIRST	Walter Berry, P.O. Box 537, Aurora 27806	16,444	0	16,444	500	16,944	0	7,800	0	0	356	1,616	9,772
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Allena Mayo, P.O. Box 143, Alliance 28509	34,518	21,698	56,216	1,984	58,200	0	21,742	29,739	0	1,081	20,308	72,870
BEAUFORT FIRST	Leona Suber, P.O.Box 5, Beaufort 28516	169,449	51,728	221,177	7,089	228,266	0	89,068	0	9,036	4,184	83,861	186,149
BOGUE BANKS	Hilton Tetterton, P.O. Box 1932, Atlantic Beach 28512	85,962	46,813	132,775	0	132,775	0	31,940	0	28,964	1,270	12,748	74,922
BROAD CREEK FIRST	Steve Vaughn, Rt. 3 Box 255, Newport 28570	10,517	300	10,817	0	10,817	0	600	0	8,900	273	495	10,268
CALVARY	Carlton Rose, 212 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	86,153	15,228	101,381	1,297	102,678	0	22,367	0	17,360	1,867	46,054	87,648
CAPE CARTERET	Jean Humphrey, 380 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport 28570	64,401	5,002	69,403	273	69,676	0	36,388	0	29,551	1,721	9,918	77,578
CHERRY POINT	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Or., Havelock 28532	91,602	5,952	97,554	624	98,178	0	47,220	0	6,600	2,865	19,700	76,385
COLONY	W.J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562	65,416	17,288	82,704	0	82,704	0	16,854	0	14,228	3,705	38,523	73,310
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Jean Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	24,699	6,815	31,514	0	31,514	0	8,562	0	0	937	5,779	15,278
DAVIS FIRST	Margaret Gaskill, P.O. Box 91, Davis 28524	43,168	8,987	52,155	652	52,807	0	18,078	0	0	1,527	22,553	42,158
DOVER MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover 28526	26,203	5,423	31,626	8,033	39,659	0	15,674	0	0	2,121	23,822	41,617
HAVELOCK FIRST	Becky Tyler, 350 Lewis Farm Rd., New Bern 28560	182,712	15,438	198,150	733	198,883	0	52,248	0	36,000	7,030	22,515	117,793
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	29,359	1,520	30,879	0	30,879	0	11,960	0	0	1,800	7,500	21,260
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41 G, Gloucester 28528	11,425	6,000	17,425	0	17,425	0	5,200	6,000	0	500	4,700	16,400
MARSHALLBERG	Debbie Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg 28553	29,672	8,121	37,793	0	37,793	0	22,772	0	4,800	1,459	15,927	44,958
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Oogwood St., Havelock 28532	94,276	11,703	105,979	1,003	106,982	72,500	26,492	102,065	23,668	7,436	24,428	184,089
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Bill Munden, Rt. 4 Box 471, Newport 28570	363,501	153,401	516,902	0	516,902	0	205,379	0	1,710	9,929	73,215	290,233
NATIONAL AVENUE	Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Or., New Bern 28560	105,501	26,031	131,532	0	131,532	0	43,269	0	21,643	8,363	55,442	128,717
NEUSE RIVER	Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern	33,646	10,552	44,198	1,200	45,398	0	24,200	0	0	1,436	6,853	32,489
NEW BERN FIRST	J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	389,072	169,028	558,100	0	558,100	1,000,000	144,044	1,000,000	10,000	9,000	67,000	1,230,044
NEWPORT	Zella Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport 28570	182,822	20,951	203,773	5,325	209,098	0	41,770	0	13,620	11,197	105,040	171,627
ORIENTAL FIRST	Hubert Smith, P.O. Box 87, Oriental 28571	22,383	1,502	23,885	3,569	27,454	0	11,975	0	0	677	5,418	18,070
PARKVIEW	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Ave., Morehead 28557	192,168	71,018	263,186	732	263,918	0	91,057	0	1,785	6,600	53,442	152,884
PELETIER	Pam Grainger, 216 Channel View Ct., Swansboro 28584	59,340	2,050	61,390	0	61,390	0	21,200	0	0	5,200	1,650	28,050
PINEY GROVE	Julian Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville	17,102	1,338	18,440	156	18,596	0	7,950	0	3,595	958	4,942	17,445
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	48,069	14,626	62,695	1,410	64,105	0	19,470	0	0	3,521	20,321	43,312
REECES CHAPEL	Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 59 E, Newport 28570	37,664	3,383	41,047	0	41,047	0	15,516	0	0	2,951	18,755	37,222
RIVER BEND	Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Or., New Bern 28562	113,929	13,904	127,833	4,610	132,443	153,087	43,602	93,476	31,994	2,880	15,754	187,706
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Andrea Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Or., Atlantic 28511	54,193	6,954	61,147	0	61,147	0	17,160	5,450	0	2,159	8,930	33,699
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Sylvia Swain, P.O. Box 81, Smyrna 28579-0081	48,039	8,873	56,912	1,714	58,626	0	26,182	0	3,960	1,910	6,998	39,050
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Catherine Speight, P.O. Box 361, Aurora 27806	17,403	1,733	19,136	497	19,633	0	5,210	0	0	405	667	6,282
SPRING GAROEN	Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	42,943	9,049	51,992	990	52,982	18,000	23,589	19,341	7,220	2,522	9,507	62,179
TABERNACLE	Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Or., New Bern 28562	499,700	171,095	670,795	0	670,795	0	152,323	0	0	25,000	185,000	362,323
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	183,257	38,471	221,728	7,790	229,518	0	61,088	2,000	0	8,200	21,348	92,636
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Bertie Sutton, P.O Box 430, Trenton 28585	26,417	7,736	34,153	0	34,153	0	18,226	5,152	0	2,156	5,254	30,788
VICTORY	Ray Whitby, Jr., 903 Coyote Tr., Havelock 28532	39,825	8,441	48,266	0	48,266	0	26,280	11,500	3,869	2,100	9,111	52,860
WOOOVILLE	Deborah Golden, Rt. 2 Box 328, Beaufort 28516	33,104	2,966	36,070	0	36,070	0	17,360	0	0	1,145	8,803	27,308
TOTALS		3,646,054	975,118	4,621,172	50,181	4,671,353	1,243,587	1,481,815	1,274,723	278,503	151,441	1,063,897	4,250,379

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Kim Pittman

Address: P.O. Box 365 City: Havelock State: North Carolina Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141: State missions	142: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143: SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146: SB Hospitals	147: SB Homes for the Aged	148: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149: Total other mission cause expenditures	150: Grand Total Mission expenditures
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Treasure Willis, 413 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	7,000	4,000	130	700	700	0	0	0	0	0	5,530	12,530
AURORA FIRST	Emily Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	1,900	950	0	750	750	0	0	0	0	0	2,450	4,350
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	4,282	2,570	300	933	1,000	0	479	166	333	0	5,781	10,063
BEAUFORT FIRST	Dianne Garner, Rt. 3 Box 233, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	28,672	5,375	1,883	3,094	5,634	0	1,832	0	0	2,140	19,958	48,630
BOGUE BANKS	Ellen Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Sh.	0	0	0	8,906	750	796	919	1,251	0	368	354	150	219	4,807	13,713
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None	0	0	0	112	49	0	35	50	0	0	0	0	50	184	296
CALVARY	Mary Jo Edwards, 30 Riverside Dr., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	8,167	3,278	0	1,001	1,774	0	0	0	0	144	6,197	14,364
CAPE CARTERET	Shirley Davis, 204 Barracuda Ct., Emerald Isle	0	0	0	3,836	1,860	129	1,088	2,418	0	0	0	0	665	6,160	9,996
CHERRY POINT	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	5,761	1,858	1,858	746	1,281	0	0	0	0	200	5,943	11,704
COLONY	Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	4,557	1,953	300	710	1,235	0	157	0	152	330	4,837	9,394
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	2,200	1,700	290	498	730	0	200	0	200	168	3,786	5,986
DAVIS FIRST	Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Davis 28524	0	0	0	2,735	1,367	261	264	173	0	54	0	13	1,428	3,560	6,295
DOVER MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Dover 28526	0	0	0	1,693	1,253	125	460	525	0	449	139	0	0	2,951	4,644
HAVELOCK FIRST	Diana Boyette, 310 Ives St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	20,101	9,137	700	2,538	3,146	0	0	0	0	1,270	16,791	36,892
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Frances Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island	0	0	0	843	843	250	500	600	0	0	0	0	0	2,193	3,036
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Olivia Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 87 B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	571	571	150	156	121	0	181	0	0	200	1,379	1,950
MARSHALLBERG	Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1,000	500	320	651	681	0	240	75	75	500	3,042	4,042
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	4,432	3,545	0	479	992	0	168	20	0	0	5,204	9,636
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Margaret Piner, 1800 Calico Dr., Morehead City	0	0	0	43,043	8,193	3,729	5,263	11,425	0	165	0	0	7,365	36,140	79,183
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern 28560	0	1,702	1,702	2,166	1,444	209	581	829	0	0	0	0	0	3,063	6,931
NEUSE RIVER	Lorie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	1,189	1,189	63	58	75	0	88	40	0	100	1,613	2,802
NEW BERN FIRST	Jane M. Jenkins, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28563	0	0	0	41,730	18,500	1,400	5,430	13,880	9,000	623	1,309	1,457	6,500	58,099	99,829
NEWPORT	Jane M. Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	0	0	11,202	7,330	2	2,102	3,045	0	61	0	0	1,365	13,905	25,107
ORIENTAL FIRST	Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	500	1,095	187	496	298	0	148	213	15	1,923	4,375	4,875
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	0	0	0	6,000	2,400	0	1,417	2,299	0	246	0	0	20,534	26,896	32,896
PELETIER	Faye Vinson, Star Rt. Box 14, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	1,550	3,000	1,500	432	500	0	0	0	0	272	5,704	7,254
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Poll'svl.	0	0	0	658	1,009	0	235	350	0	29	0	0	350	1,973	2,631
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	6,240	2,100	0	1,131	1,300	0	1,305	0	285	2,837	8,958	15,198
REECES CHAPEL	Sharon Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 60 A, Newport 28570	0	0	0	188	188	17	540	305	0	971	0	0	1,555	3,576	3,764
RIVER BEND	Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	12,795	5,688	433	1,450	1,791	0	0	0	0	1,558	10,920	23,715
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Clara Graham, 360 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1,800	600	50	455	1,114	0	0	0	0	635	2,854	4,654
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Serina Davis, P.O. Box 33, Smyrna 28579-0033	0	0	0	6,133	977	25	352	613	0	22	45	45	1,313	3,392	9,525
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Veda Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 164, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	670	430	300	285	318	0	0	0	0	440	1,773	2,443
SPRING GARDEN	Betty White, 5221 Moye Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	6,066	3,005	217	650	1,100	0	267	108	108	158	5,613	11,679
TABERNACLE	Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	45,000	20,000	4,152	8,258	22,747	0	2,000	1,000	1,000	8,500	67,657	112,657
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	27,605	6,257	763	1,063	2,058	0	583	0	0	2,864	13,588	41,193
TRENTON MISS'Y.	Sally Rouse, 5201 Greentown Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	1,000	1,129	295	545	560	0	143	74	0	0	2,746	3,746
VICTORY	Eileen Whitby, 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	1,583	1,015	0	1,297	1,599	0	128	0	0	198	4,237	5,820
WOODVILLE	Martha Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 852, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	1,921	1,508	440	756	810	0	575	405	300	0	4,794	6,715
TOTALS		0	1,702	1,702	325,807	128,616	21,274	48,318	90,077	9,000	11,482	3,948	4,133	65,781	382,629	710,138

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST																									Does church have, observe, plan use ptr *							
State: NORTH CAROLINA																																	
Year Ending: SEPT. 30, 1992	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	0 = none 1 = tithers' commitment 2 = Forward Program 3 = other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not pulpit-sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of mission volunteers	N = None Y = Children's Y = Youth (Back-Pack)	R&S GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly Workers's meeting	Community ministries	Ministry Committee	Computer in Library work	State paper on budget
CHURCHES																																	
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	2	0	26	10	5	125,000	300,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	700	700	0	R	5	0	170	75	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
AURORA FIRST	0	0	5	7	5	0	100,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	2	750	750	0	N	0	0	20	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	5	1	14	10	6	0	201,820	0	5	Y	0	0	0	16	1,000	933	4	N	11	0	81	61	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
BEAUFORT FIRST	0	2	150	17.5	3	90,000	1,400,800	0	1	Y	0	0	0	24	5,634	3,094	2	R	14	0	170	50	0	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BOGUE BANKS	4	2	30	10	.9	0	550,000	78,800	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1,251	919	1	N	10	0	128	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BROAD CREEK FIRST	1	0	11	3	2	0	125,000	74,312	4	Y	0	0	0	25	50	35	1	N	9	0	35	27	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	3	15	11	5	0	450,000	17,600	5	Y	0	0	0	10	1,774	1,001	0	N	0	0	112	28	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	30	6	3	0	400,000	42,755	4	Y	0	0	0	25	2,418	1,088	2	N	70	2	90	35	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
CHERRY POINT	1	2	61	11	2	100,000	1,000,000	10,101	5	Y	0	0	0	43	1,281	746	0	N	35	0	135	25	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COLONY	8	0	25	7	3	0	451,000	65,744	5	Y	0	0	0	67	1,235	710	1	N	100	0	120	45	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	1	0	0	8	7	120,000	290,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	730	498	0	N	2	0	35	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
OAVIS FIRST	5	0	12	10	5	85,000	875,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	173	264	0	N	0	0	96	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
OOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
*EMERALO ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	8	5	4	50,000	250,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	525	460	0	N	5	0	65	59	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
HAVELOCK FIRST	1	2	40	11	5	0	1,130,000	103,000	1	Y	0	0	0	70	3,146	2,538	0	N	125	0	288	67	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	40	3	3	60,000	220,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	600	500	0	N	11	0	55	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
*ISLANO ROAO BAPTIST	0	0	9	5	5	0	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	5	156	121	0	N	8	0	21	12	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	2.25	2.25	60,000	175,000	20,000	3	Y	0	0	0	6	681	651	0	N	12	0	75	10	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MCCOTTER BOULEVARO	20	0	38	5	4	0	620,000	146,369	1	Y	0	0	0	175	992	479	1	N	35	0	185	50	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MOREHEAO CITY FIRST	19	3	100	12	25	0	2,852,000	2,280	2	Y	0	0	0	101	11,425	5,263	0	R	45	0	402	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
NATIONAL AVENUE	2	4	0	3	2	61,000	743,085	105,071	4	Y	0	0	0	15	829	581	4	T	6	0	113	53	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
NEUSE RIVER	3	0	12	5	5	0	150,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	75	58	0	N	4	0	57	35	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
NEW BERN FIRST	1	1	92	10.7	4.75	0	1,866,966	1,000,000	5	Y	0	0	0	16	13,880	5,430	0	T	5	0	285	68	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
NEWPORT	8	6	61	7.5	5.25	0	750,000	11,500	2	Y	0	0	0	62	3,045	2,102	1	N	14	0	155	64	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
ORIENTAL FIRST	0	0	5	25	5	0	160,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	1	298	496	0	N	1	0	23	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PARKVIEW	24	2	0	0.28	.11	135,000	985,000	7,018	4	Y	0	0	0	91	2,299	1,417	1	N	62	0	262	161	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
PELETIER	0	0	21	5	10	80,000	351,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	15	452	432	0	N	0	0	220	70	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PINEY GROVE	0	0	9	4	6	12,000	100,000	3,595	5	Y	0	0	0	5	350	235	0	N	2	0	24	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	1	35	4	12	80,000	285,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	12	1,300	11,313	0	N	0	0	72	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
REECES CHAPEL	4	0	28	.5	5	60,000	260,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	13	305	540	0	N	49	0	150	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVER BEND	3	1	22	11	5	110,000	460,000	203,743	1	Y	0	0	0	19	1,791	1,450	2	N	22	1	102	17	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	1	0	25	4	1.3	65,000	231,435	0	1	Y	0	0	0	9	1,114	455	0	N	6	0	62	37	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	2	0	20	10	2	52,500	152,500	3,500	4	Y	0	0	0	8	613	352	0	N	0	0	75	39	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	0	0	12	6	4	0	50,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	4	318	285	0	N	6	0	26	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SPRING GAROEN	2	7	13	14	7	75,000	384,255	11,499	5	Y	0	0	0	4	1,100	650	0	N	5	0	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TABERNACLE	8	5	200	10	5	0	2,000,000	0	3	Y	0	0	0	45	22,747	8,258	0	B	60	1	700	250	5	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE BAPTIST	1	0	79	15	3.4	0	1,000,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	51	2,058	1,063	1	N	61	0	238	86	5	B	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
TRENTON MISSIONARY	0	0	0	3	2	85,000	114,000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	5	560	545	0	N	7	0	65	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
VICTORY	0	1	0	8	2	0	331,500	8,000	1	Y	0	0	0	9	1,599	1,297	1	N	3	0	68	27	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
WOOOVILLE	0	1	16	6	5	60,000	130,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	1	810	756	0	N	1	0	60	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TOTALS	126	44	1,264			1,565,500	21,895,361	1,914,887			0	0	0	800																			

ASSOCIATION
Atlantic Baptist Assoc

STATE
North Carolina

15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	CARTERET	2	6	226	26	300000	0	124	92	0	20	51	13	74000	7000	4000	12530
AURORA FIRST	BEAUFORT	0	0	66	5	100000	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	16944	1900	950	4350
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	PAMLICO	5	6	255	14	201820	0	135	105	0	35	25	21	58200	4282	2570	10063
BEAUFORT FIRST	CARTERET	9	9	637	150	1400800	0	373	98	63	51	113	68	228266	28672	5375	48630
BOGUE BANKS	CARTERET	2	19	136	30	550000	78800	67	35	0	19	0	0	132775	8906	750	13713
BROAD CREEK FIRST	CARTERET	9	37	53	11	125000	74312	36	31	0	21	0	0	10817	112	49	296
CALVARY	CARTERET	3	9	165	15	450000	17600	104	76	0	43	44	17	102678	8167	3278	14364
CAPE CARTERET	CARTERET	4	20	220	30	400000	42755	151	71	29	34	63	30	69676	3836	1860	9996
CHERRY POINT	CRAVEN	8	10	298	61	1000000	10101	205	151	52	61	37	34	98178	5761	1858	11704
COLONY	CRAVEN	13	17	163	25	451000	65744	189	142	82	37	57	36	82704	4557	1953	9394
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	CRAVEN	2	0	81	0	290000	0	52	15	0	23	18	15	31514	2200	1700	5986
DAVIS FIRST	CARTERET	3	7	195	12	875000	0	94	131	25	40	33	58	52807	2735	1367	6295
DOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* EMERALD ISLE	CARTERET	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	CRAVEN	3	7	251	8	250000	0	107	76	0	32	35	19	39659	1693	1253	4644
HAVELOCK FIRST	CRAVEN	24	43	1149	40	1130000	103000	389	175	122	62	58	41	198883	20101	9137	36892
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	CARTERET	8	5	120	40	220000	0	91	80	39	20	19	7	30879	843	843	3036
* ISLAND ROAD BAPTIS	CARTERET	0	2	17	9	0	0	32	48	0	15	16	6	17425	571	571	1950
MARSHALLBERG	CARTERET	0	0	150	0	175000	20000	86	57	31	19	18	0	37793	1000	500	4042
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	CRAVEN	20	53	210	38	620000	146369	237	153	142	66	116	53	106982	4432	3545	9636
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	CARTERET	13	30	943	100	2852000	2280	697	256	89	221	103	40	516902	43043	8193	79183
NATIONAL AVE	CRAVEN	9	9	509	0	743085	105071	196	90	148	65	22	19	131532	2166	1444	6931
NEUSE RIVER	CRAVEN	3	1	147	12	150000	0	87	27	81	14	16	10	45398	1189	1189	2802
NEW BERN FIRST	CRAVEN	6	22	953	92	1866966	1000000	450	102	471	128	180	67	558100	41730	18500	99829
NEWPORT	CARTERET	2	30	876	61	750000	11500	301	89	362	44	37	29	209098	11202	7330	25107
ORIENTAL FIRST CHURH	PAMLICO	0	1	58	5	160000	0	23	0	0	12	15	0	27454	500	1095	4875
PARKVIEW	CARTERET	31	46	566	0	985000	7018	318	97	107	52	14	60	263918	6000	2400	32896
PELETIER	CARTERET	17	6	313	21	351000	0	203	133	77	44	36	57	61390	1550	3000	7254
PINEY GROVE	JONES	1	0	75	9	100000	3595	39	3	0	1	11	8	18596	658	1009	2631
POLLOCKSVILLE	JONES	13	7	201	35	285000	0	107	94	0	14	46	68	64105	6240	2100	15198
REECES CHAPEL	CARTERET	0	4	236	28	260000	0	132	95	0	51	48	123	41047	188	188	3764
RIVER BEND	CRAVEN	6	21	158	22	460000	203743	158	144	0	49	23	23	132443	12795	5688	23715
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	CARTERET	7	2	119	25	231435	0	90	80	76	32	33	36	61147	1800	600	4654
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	CARTERET	3	1	133	20	152500	3500	67	61	26	30	24	8	58626	6133	977	9525
SOUTH CREEK MSNRY	BEAUFORT	0	2	78	12	50000	0	33	0	0	6	0	0	19633	670	430	2443
SPRING GARDEN	CRAVEN	0	5	155	13	384255	11499	74	47	0	29	37	0	52982	6066	3005	11679
TABERNACLE	CRAVEN	20	37	1414	200	2000000	0	920	275	383	298	203	100	670795	45000	20000	112657
TEMPLE BAPTIST	CRAVEN	21	16	765	79	1000000	0	365	147	85	88	84	42	229518	27605	6257	41193
TRENTON MISSIONARY	JONES	3	1	235	0	114000	0	75	45	70	13	25	0	34153	1000	1129	3746
VICTORY	CARTERET	11	3	128	0	331500	8000	114	72	101	17	25	15	48266	1583	1015	5820
WOODVILLE	CARTERET	1	0	100	16	130000	0	57	35	32	28	10	0	36070	1921	1508	6715
TOTALS		283	494	12,554	1,264	21,895,361	1,914,887	6,998	3,428	2,693	1,834	1,695	1,123	4,671,353	325,807	128,616	710,138

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66at

1993 Annual

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

October 28, 1993
TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, NC 28560

October 29, 1993
EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Dr. Don Hadley
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McCollough
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Clerk ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Seventeenth Mid-Year Session

Thursday Evening, May 6, 1993

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Meeting

Thursday, October 27, 1994
Friday, October 28, 1994

Judy Raynor Russ
1955 - 1992
In Affectionate Memory

Never has one person come into our Association and made a greater impact than Judy Russ. She came with her family to New Bern, NC, from Wilmington with a Christian spirit and attitude that became known immediately from all who knew her. She and her family joined Tabernacle Baptist Church and became active in many areas, but was especially attracted to the work of missions. She served as WMU Director and encouraged so many others in this area of church life.

Judy was secretary of the Atlantic Baptist Association during the time after we called a new Director of Missions. She assisted the association in immeasurable ways. Everyone who got to know her appreciated the Christian spirit she possessed and the willingness to help others. She knew how to go the "second mile" in service to God's kingdom.

One of the ways most of us remember her best was through her ability to laugh at herself and others. She possessed a sense of humor that made people love to be around her. She never met a stranger and treated everyone with equality. People just naturally spoke openly to her and felt that they had met a true friend - and indeed they had.

Judy taught us how to live, but also how to face death with a strong faith. She knew whose she was and where she was going and helped so many who faced death early in life how to adjust and make the best of their situation. She died at an early age of thirty seven, but was able to accomplish more in those few years than a lot of people are able to do in eighty or more years. We all do miss her, but we know there is still another reason to look forward to heaven. To be faithful in a few things results in the activity of many things in God's eternity and therefore, she is still an active servant of God.

We are grateful to her husband, Mike, and their two boys, Joey and Perry, for sharing Judy with all the rest of us. It is a privilege for us in the Atlantic Baptist Association to dedicate this annual to her.

Respectfully written by Dr. Jack Hinton

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws 1
Associational Directory 15
1993-94 Associational Officers 15
1993-94 Associational Committees 16
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 18
Officers for TACMO 18
Officers for Secretaries' Conference 18
Officers for Ministers' Conference 18
Ministers' Directory 19
Ministers licensed During the Year 24
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 24
Representatives of the Executive Committee 25
Messengers and Alternates to the Association 25
Historical Events 27
Program and Proceedings - Midyear Meeting 28
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting 30
REPORTS:
- Ministry Opportunities 35
- Finance Committee 35
- Brotherhood 42
- Building and Grounds Committee 42
- Constitution Committee 42
- Director of Missions 42
- Directors 43
- Discipleship Training 44
- Evangelism Committee 44
- Executive Committee 45
- Japanese Ministry 47
- Membership Committee 47
- Missions Development Committee 47
- Music 48
- Ordination Committee 48
- Resolution Committee 48
- Resort Ministry 49
- Secretaries' Conference 51
- Seminary Extension 51
- Stewardship 52
- Sunday School 52
- TACMO 53
- Vacation Bible School 53
- Woman's Missionary Union 54
- Youth 55

In Memoriam 56
Associational Map 57
Historical Table 58
Statistical Table 59

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches Cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Directors, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator/President and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Commitee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. THE SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall assume the role of the Secretary-Treasurer in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all commitees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible teaching (Sunday School), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual

Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1)Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Discipleship Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Discipleship Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Discipleship Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Discipleship Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Discipleship Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Discipleship Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Discipleship Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progess of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the deparment leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in missions activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the plannning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedure of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Discipleship Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Discipleship Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminiary extension work in the association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - DIRECTORS

SECTION 1. They shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the Moderator/President or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) Directors (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new director shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No Director will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Director's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 on the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meetings. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed on nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the

Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent out to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

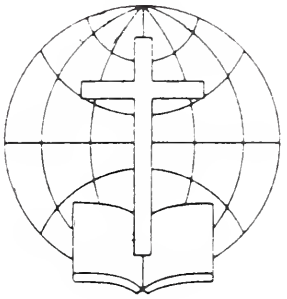
4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised,* p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exeed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.)

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



Atlantic Baptist Association

1993-1994 Officers
Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718

Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McCollough
Rt 1 Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516 — Ch. 728-2680, Res. 728-7175

Clerk ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
Rt 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516 — ABA 447-4593

Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-6193

Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532 — Res. 447-5113

Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Erskine Blankenship
1515 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516 — Res. 728-3733

Historian ..... Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563 — Res. 637-2316

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Lee Ray Greene
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-8394

Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Debbie Harris
100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532 — Res. 444-2900

Disciple Training Director ..... Dr. Randy Outland
P.O. Box 1330, Newport 28570 — Ch. 223-4210, Res. 223-5067

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-4483

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Raymond Earp
Rt 1 Box 225 Beaufort 28516 — Res. 728-3070

Royal Ambassador Director ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-2019

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Rev. Tom Jordan
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 633-9256

Media Library Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468

Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511 — Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401

Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Steve Simpson
5001 Hwy. 17 South, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-6544, Res. 633-4245

Seminary Extension Director ..... Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718

Annuity Director

Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Billy Hutchinson
395 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 638-1394

Committee on Committees

Mr. Julian Waller, Piney Grove ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Steve Eubanks, Victory ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City ..... 2 yrs.
*Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Beaufort ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Bee King, New Bern ..... 3 yrs.

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION
Rev. Clell Gibson, Bogue Banks ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Howard VanSice, Bogue Banks ..... 1 yr.
Rev. David Little, Woodville ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Ed Satterley, Neuse River, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Tim Conley, Broad Creek ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Murray Ethridge, River Bend ..... 3 yrs.

NOMINATING
*Mr. Robert Miller, Bayboro, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Lillian Arrington, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Julia Whitty, Pollocksville ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Amos Palmer, Victory ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple ..... 3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET
Mr. Demus Thompson, Morehead ..... 1 yr.
*Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Randal Outland, Newport ..... 2 yrs.
Mr. Donald McDaniel, Piney Grove ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Robert Adams, Cove City ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic ..... 3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
Mrs. Diane Bowen, Newport ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Alan Beane, Sea Level, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Beth Greene, Temple ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Barbara McKay, Beaufort ..... 3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION
Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Temple ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.

Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Billy Hutchinson, Spring Garden, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Scotty Humphrey, Cape Carteret ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory ..... 3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock ..... 3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple.. ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Raymond Haire, Cape Carteret ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead, Chr ..... 3 yrs.

MEMORIALS
Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Havelock ..... 1 yr.
*Mrs. Ann Morris, Cherry Point, Chr ..... 2 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP
Mr. Wayne King, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Dwight Smith, Huggins Memorial ..... 2 yrs.
*Dr. Philip Hall, National Ave, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev Keith Sellers, Morehead ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Richard Seagle, New Bern ..... 3 yrs.

DIRECTORS
*Rev. Manly Murphy, Beaufort, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Ken Gillespie, Tabernacle ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Henry Huggins, Morehead ..... 3 yrs.

EVANGELISM
Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS
*Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple ..... 2 yrs.
*Mrs. Eunice Dees, Havelock ..... 3 yrs.

The (*) indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Robert Ellis, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-2019
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 444-1799
Acteen Director .....
Girls-In-Action Director ..... Mrs. Ethel Hamilton
208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-2652
Missions Friends Director ..... Mrs. Joanne Mereness
101 Ocean Bay Villa, Pine Knoll Shores 28512 Res. 240-0774
Mission Action Director .....
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 728-4775
Nominating Committee: Term Ending 1994 ..... Mrs. Mae Holloway
1101 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28562 Res. 637-3372
Term Ending 1995 ..... Mrs. Lillian Arrington
1609 Front Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-4749

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468, Ch. 633-3330
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-2035
Media Education Dir ..... Mr. Johnny Thompson, Tabernacle
1502 College Way, New Bern 28562 Res. 633-9366
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple
1205 Fulcher Lane, New Bern 28561 Res. 633-0296
Historian ..... Mrs. Gayla Hallmark, Tabernacle
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-8140

Church Secretaries' Conference

President ..... Mrs. Patsy Deese
Vice President ..... Mrs. Sue Cline
Historian ..... Mrs. Gail Edge

Ministers' Conference Officers

President ..... Dr. Randal Outland
Vice President ..... Rev. Tom Lamkin
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Alan Beane

Ministers' Directory

October 1993

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Pastor: Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Pastor: Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Pastor: Rev. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Pastor: Rev. Fred Simpson (Janet) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks	Pastor: Rev. Patrick Williams (Diana) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 Minister of Music: Mr. Bob Kellner (Thelma) P. O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-2234 Ch. 247-5870 Res. 223-3390
Broad Creek	Pastor: Rev. Tim Conley (Margaret) 208 Manchester Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 447-0425
Calvary	Pastor: Rev. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Pastor: Rev. Clell Gibson (Interim) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417
Cherry Point	Pastor: Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503

Colony	Pastor: Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Pastor: Rev. Mark Minervino (Kristen) P. O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Davis	Pastor: P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524 Minister of Music: Miss Kara Smith P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524 Minister of Youth: Mrs. Annamarie Zook P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771 Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-1621 Ch. 729-8771 Res. 726-2944
Dover	Pastor: Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Pastor: Rev. Jim Uhl (Jan) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock, First	Pastor: Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532 Minister of Music and Youth: Mr. Jerry Cullum 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718 Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-8002
Huggins Memorial	Pastor: Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Pastor: Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651

	Pastor:	
McCotter Blvd.	Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose)	Ch. 444-1199
	103 McCotter Blvd.	Res. 444-2670
	Havelock, NC 28532	
	Pastor:	
Morehead City	Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria)	Ch. 726-4142
	810 Bridges Street	Sty. 726-4143
	Morehead City, NC 28557	Res. 247-5404
	Minister of Music:	
	Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte)	Ch. 726-4142
	810 Bridges Street	Res. 247-6090
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
	Associate Pastor:	
	Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri)	Ch. 726-4142
	810 Bridges Street	Res. 726-7062
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
	Pastor:	
National Avenue	Dr. Philip Hall (Janith)	Ch. 633-3761
	510 Watson Ave.	Res. 637-4885
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Pastor:	
Neuse River	Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy)	Ch. 637-6993
	3702 Old Cherry Point Rd.	Res. 637-1969
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Pastor:	
New Bern	Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie)	Ch. 638-5691
	P.O. Box 1463	Res. 638-2682
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Associate Pastor:	
	Rev. Richard Seagle (Melodie)	Ch. 638-5691
	P. O. Box 1463	Res. 633-5947
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Pastor:	
Newport	Dr. Randy Outland (Karen)	Ch. 223-4210
	P.O. Box 1330	Res. 223-5067
	Newport, NC 28570	
	Minister of Senior Adults:	
	Rev. Ira Jones (Louise)	Ch. 223-5141
	P.O. Box 1330	Res. 223-3918
	Newport, NC 28570	
	Pastor:	
Oriental	Rev. Murray Ethridge (Interim)	Ch. 249-1005
	P. O. Box 313	Res. 633-0991
	Oriental, NC 28571	

Parkview	Pastor: Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557 Minister of Music and Youth: Rev. Steve Lalk (Sharon) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842 Ch. 726-2259 Res. 247-2593
Peletier	Pastor: Rev. Abe Pruitt (Interim) 1510 NC 58 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2076
Piney Grove	Pastor: Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road. Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Pastor: Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-1155
Reece's Chapel	Pastor: Rev. Larry Martin (Kathy) Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Pastor: Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Pastor: Rev. Alan Beane (Trudy) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Pastor: Rev. Henry Huggins (Interim) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1595
South Creek	Pastor: Rev. Gerald Brock (Mary Ann) 2207 Corral Circle New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 638-4163
Spring Garden	Pastor: Rev. Billy Hutchinson (Diane) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-1394 Res. 638-1394

	Pastor:	
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley)	Ch. 637-4166
	P.O. Box 1510	Sty. 638-8311
	New Bern, NC 28563	Res. 633-0421
	Associate Pastor:	
	Rev. John Thompson (Becky)	Ch. 637-4166
	P.O. Box 1510	Res. 633-0025
	New Bern, NC 28563	
	Associate Pastor	
	Mr. Doug Millar (Darla)	Ch. 637-4166
	P. O. Box 1510	Res. 633-5439
	New Bern, NC 28562	
	Pastor:	
Temple	Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth)	Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Ave.	Sty. 638-6613
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-8394
	Minister of Education:	
	Mrs. Beth Greene	Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Ave.	Res. 638-8394
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Minister of Youth and Music:	
	Rev. Tom Jordan	Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Ave.	Res. 633-9256
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Pastor:	
Trenton	Rev. Jim Wollenschlager (Interim)	Ch. 448-7201
	P.O. Box 478	
	Trenton, NC 28585	
	Pastor:	
Victory	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat)	Ch. 726-7128
	P.O. Box 188	Res. 223-5449
	Newport, NC 28570	
	Pastor:	
Woodville	Rev. David Little (Dwana)	Ch. 728-3670
	Rt. 2 Box 328-A	Res. 728-3670
	Beaufort, NC 28516	

MISSIONS

Havelock Community	Rev. Larry Lenoir (Patricia)	Ch. 444-2515
	106 Cindy Lane	Res. 444-1298
	Havelock, NC 28532	
	Pastor:	
Island Road	Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia)	Res. 726-6953
	Rt 2 Box 756	
	Beaufort, NC 28516	

	Pastor:	
Emerald Isle	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) P. O. Box 5000 Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Ch. 354-5323 Res. 240-2940

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-1663
Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger 4600 Country Club Road Apt. 102 H Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-3374
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 113 Cane Cir., Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 354-5323 Res. 240-2940
Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman (Larry) P. O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 728-4775
Chaplains		
	David Atwater 7 Tyler Dr., Havelock NC 28732	Ph. 466-3314
	Steve Evans 51 Washington Dr. Havelock NC 28532	Ph. 466-3870

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Cove City.....Mr. Mark Minervino, P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523
McCotter Boulevard.....Mr. Andre Ickes, 100 Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532
Reece's Chapel.....Mr. Ray Culpepper, Rt 2 Box 60A, Newport 28570
Smyrna.....Mr. Jack Mumford, General Delivery, Smyrna 28579
Temple.....Mr. Glenn Simpson, 2209 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort.....Rev. Manly Murphy, P. O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt 4 Box 267 AD, Newport 28570
Rev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28512
Cape Carteret.....Rev. Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584
Rev. Cliff Ange, 7-E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
Havelock.....Rev. Keith Hamilton, 712 Oyster Rock, Newport 28570
Morehead.....Rev. Joe Coggins 580 Robin Rd., Morehead City 28557
Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Rev. R.T. Willis, Jr., 115 Riverside Dr., Morehead City 28557
Neuse River.....Rev. Billy Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd, New Bern 28560
New Bern.....Rev. Harry Crump, P. O. Box 12084, New Bern 28561
Rev. Ann Sledge, P. O. Box 905, New Bern 28560

Newport .....Rev. Ira Jones, RR 2 Box 221 B, Newport 28570
Parkview.....Rev. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Rd., Morehead City 28557
Peletier.....Rev. Abe Pruitt, P. O. Box 322, Swansboro 28584
Reece's Chapel .....Rev. Leon Meadows, Jr., Fruitland College, Hendersonville 28739
Tabernacle.....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern 28562
Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern 28560
Rev. Chester Hawk, 5200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28562
Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562
Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Rd., New Bern 28560

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic .....Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. Nathan Robinson, Mr. David Allen
Bayboro.....Rev. Terry Hendrix, Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs
Beauford.....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Lofton, Mr. Joe Lyerly, Rev. Fred Simpson
Bogue Banks .....Mr. John Rice, Mrs. JoAnn Tetterton
Calvary .....Mr. Clinton Barnes
Cape Carteret .....Mr. Douglas Ingram, Mr. Raymond Haire
Cherry Point .....Mr. Carlton Everett, Mrs. Gettie Lewis
Colony .....Mr. Mark Robbins, Mr. Dave Loury
Cove City .....Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter
Davis .....Mr. Braxton Piner, Mrs. Alice Styron, Mr. Alonza Salter
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Buddy Jones
Havelock.....Mr. Al Irwin, Dr. Don Hadley
Huggins Memorial .....Rev. Dwight Smith, Mr. Lenzy Ashworth
Marshallberg .....Rev. Robert Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henninger
Morehead.....Mr. and Mrs. Billy Ball
National Ave.....Mr. Carroll Conaway
Neuse River.....Mr. Boyd Sears, Mr. Lee Pittman
New Bern.....Rev. Harry Crump, Mr. Arnie Harrell
Newport .....Mr. Leland Garner, Mr. Joe Hill
Parkview.....Mr. Lester Turnage, Rev. Steve Lalk
Piney Grove .....Mr. and Mrs. Julian Waller
Pollocksville.....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Johnson
River Bend .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, Mr. and Mrs. Wes Ashworth
Smyrna .....Mr. Sherman Walton, Mr. Rodgers Graham
Tabernacle .....Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. Max Miller
Temple .....Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene, Mrs. Gail Edge, Rev. Tom Jordan
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Davis, Mrs. Lillian Piner
Woodville .....Mr. Mervin Fulcher, Rev. David Little

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

AURORA: Rev. Mike Huffman
BAYBORO: Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs
BEAUFORD: Mr. & Mrs. Bill Lofton, Mr. & Mrs. George Laughton, Mr. Robert Brown, Mr. Marlan Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. Erskine Blankenship, Rev. Fred Simpson
BOGUE BANKS: Rev. and Mrs. Patrick Williams

BROAD CREEK: Rev. Tim Conley, Mr. Ralph Powell
CALVARY: Mr. Clinton Barnes, Rev. and Mrs. Gary McCollough, Mrs. Mary Laughton
CAPE CARTERET: Rev. and Mrs. Doug Williams
CHERRY POINT: Mr. and Mrs. Garland Morris, Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, Mrs. Roselyn Edwards
COLONY: Mr. Dave Loury, Mr. Mahlon Yokley, Mr. Mark Robbins
COVE CITY: Mr. Ralph Potter, Mrs. Evelyn Hood, Mrs. Ann Davis
DAVIS: Mr. Braxton Piner, Mrs. Alice Styron, Mr. Alonza Salter
FORT BARNWELL: Mrs. Susan Ipock, Mrs. Jan Uhl, Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Mrs. Irma Barwick, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Broadway
HAVELOCK: Mr. Al Irwin, Dr. Don Hadley, Mrs. Eunice Dees, Mrs. Ruth Dollard, Mrs. Mary Rice, Mrs. Toni Cullum, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Scearce, Mr. and Mrs. Chris Pemberton, Mrs. Eleanor Jones
ISLAND ROAD: Marion Barbour, Mr. Wayne Laton
MARSHALLBERG: Rev. and Mrs. Robert Ellis, Mr. Reuben George, Mrs. Carolyn Willis, Mrs. Pat Henninger, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Owens
McCOTTER BLVD.: Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, Mr. Robert Warren
MOREHEAD: Rev. and Mrs. Tom Lamkin, Dr. Charles Nicholson, Dr. and Mrs. Bob Bryden, Mr. Ray Hall, Mr. James Wade, Mr. George Hirasawa, Rev. Joe Coggins, Mrs. Sue Campbell
NEW BERN: Mr. and Mrs. Arnie Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. Bob King, Mrs. Mae Holloway, Dr. Thomas Denton, Rev. Richard Seagle, Miss Jane M. Jenkins, Miss Sibyl Jenkins, Miss Ruth Jenkins, Mr. Obie Willingham
NEWPORT: Dr. Randal Outland, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hill, Mr. Manly Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Ira Jones
ORIENTAL: Mr. and Mrs. John Bond, Mrs. Myrtle Henry, Mrs. Linda Hill
PELETIER: Margaret Goodwin, Irvin Goodwin, Martha Rhue, Ruth Waters
PINEY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Julian Waller
POLLOCKSVILLE: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Johnson
REECE'S CHAPEL: Mary Chadwick, Mr. Wally Balance, Mr. Ray Culpepper, Mr. Cecil Hardesty
SEA LEVEL: Rev. and Mrs. Alan Beane, Mrs. Meriam Goodwin, Ms. Bettie Cederquist, Mr. John Dingler
SMYRNA: Mrs. Sherrie Murphy, Mrs. Serina Davis, Mrs. Bobbie Graham
SOUTH CREEK: Mr. Jerry Hughes, Mrs. Retha Witt, Mrs. Martha Hughes
SPRING GARDEN: Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard, Mr. Glenn King, Mrs. Peggy Krofchick
TABERNACLE: Dr. Jack Hinton, Rev. and Mrs. John Thompson, Rev. Doug Millar, Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Max Miller, Mr. Bob Freemon, Mr. Albert Clark
TEMPLE: Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Rev. Tom Jordan, Mrs. Gail Edge, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Beeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hardison, Mrs. Lillian Piner, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Stallings
TRENTON: Mr. Odell Lewis, Gladys Lewis, Mae Eubanks, Shirley Foy, Bertie Sutton
WOODVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. David Little, Mr. and Mrs. Brady Golden, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Arthur

Historical Events

AURORA: RA program started 9/15/93, 4 lads in attendance (2 unchurched) Leaders: Gwen Cutler and Mike Huffman

BAYBORO: Continued progress on new educational building, 1 baby dedication—Brian Michael Rice

BEAUFORT: Completion of stained glass windows in sanctuary. Called Rev. Fred Simpson as pastor.

BOGUE BANKS: Began Women's Ministry and Men's Ministry

CALVARY: Note burning and Homecoming September 12. Three babies dedicated this year.

COVE CITY: Ordination of minister, 100th birthday celebration, Land was given to the church by Mr. Carroll Hawkins. The church purchased property on the right of the church.

HAVELOCK COMMUNITY: Dedication, August 1993

HAVELOCK: Added Minister of Music and Youth

HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Dedication of new steeple

ISLAND ROAD: First baby dedication August 15, 1993, First baptisms - 1993

McCOTTER BLVD.: Sponsored Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, Sponsored Korean ministry in our facility.

MOREHEAD: The church voted on Sunday, May 23, 1993, to construct a multipurpose building and to sell church bonds in the amount of $1,400,000.

NEW BERN: Family Life Center Dedication—Dr. R. G. Puckett, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, guest speaker on January 10, 1993. The New Baptist Hymnals, Edition 1991, were dedicated in memory of Mr. Jennings Theodore Kennedy. They were given by his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Kennedy Baker. The Rev. Charles Storey, Director of the Department of Church Music, Baptist State Convention of NC, was the guest speaker.

ORIENTAL: Handicap ramp built; nursery established.

PARKVIEW: Cleared property east of church, engaged architect firm and contractors for proposed worship center and additional class rooms

REECE'S CHAPEL: Leon Meadows, Jr. ordained minister, Ray Culpepper, licensed. The deaths of Grady Collinsworth and Lyda Mae Dail.

SEA LEVEL: The history of the church was written and a new sound system was installed.

SMYRNA: New educational building begun. Celebrated Homecoming—163 years

TABERNACLE: Construction on new sanctuary and educational building continues.

TEMPLE: New Family Life Center—To be completed in 1994.

WOODVILLE: Celebrated 150th anniversary on September 26, 1993, with Homecoming services, Published the church history, "Keeping the Faith," and the Historical Society installed a plaque recognizing establishment of church in 1843.

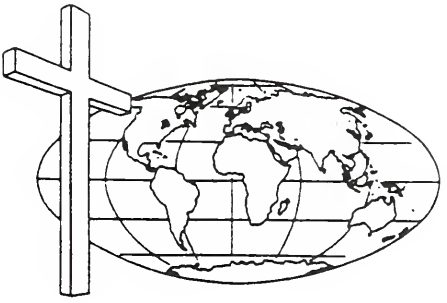
Atlantic Baptist Association

Seventeenth Midyear Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH—HAVELOCK, NC

May 6, 1993

6:45 PM	Prelude
	Registration
	Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
7:00 PM	Call to Order and Prayer .... Moderator, Rev. Terry McInnis
	Special Music ..... Associational Japanese Ministry
	Welcome ..... Dr. Don Hadley
	Roll Call of the Churches ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Committee Reports:
	Program Committee ..... Rev. John Thompson
	Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Robert Ellis
	Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Tom Lamkin
	Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Max Miller
	Miscellaneous Business ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
7:25 PM	Special Music ..... First Baptist Church, Havelock
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. David Little
7:35 PM	Special Music ..... Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church
7:45 PM	Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Message ..... Miss Mildred McWhorter
	Love Offering
	Benediction ..... Rev. Alan Beane



Atlantic Baptist Association

Seventeenth Midyear Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH — HAVELOCK, NC

May 6, 1993

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Eleanor Jones and Mrs. Lynn Bullock.
2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing hymns.
3. The Seventeenth Midyear Session was called to order by Rev. Terry McInnis, Moderator.
4. The Japanese ladies sang "This is the Day."
5. Dr. Don Hadley welcomed the body to First Baptist Church of Havelock. Rev. Keith Hamilton conducted the roll call of the churches.
6. Rev. John Thompson made the motion that the program presented be the order of business for the meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.
7. A motion was made by Rev. Robert Ellis, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, that the Committee on Committees report be accepted as given. The motion carried.
8. Nominating Committee Chairman, Rev. Tom Lamkin, made a motion to accept the Nominating Committee's report. The motion carried.
9. Mr. Max Miller, Associational Treasurer, made a motion that the Treasurer's report be accepted. The motion carried.
10. Rev. Keith Hamilton informed the body about an opportunity to minister to six Russian children who will be coming to our area from Chernobyl for a six week period. The cost involved is approximately $500 per child which covers insurance, transportation, and spending money.
11. Mr. Max Miller told about two lottery workshops that will be conducted. One will be May 28 in Jacksonville at the New River Associational Center and the other will be May 25 at First Baptist Church in Kinston. The congregation was encouraged to attend these meetings.
12. Rev. Terry McInnis asked any interested persons to help work on the roof at the parsonage in Atlantic. They were also invited to attend a fish fry.
13. The choir from First Baptist Church of Havelock sang "Hosanna to the King."
14. Rev. Robert Ellis, pastor of Marshallberg Baptist Church, read from John 4:34-38 and led the body in prayer.
15. Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church's choir sang "Allelujah."
16. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Miss Mildred McWhorter, former Director of the Houston Baptist Centers in Houston, Texas.
17. Miss Mildred McWhorter shared her testimony and stories of her ministry in Houston.
18. Rev. Alan Beane, pastor of Sea Level Baptist Church, closed the meeting with prayer.

Churches Represented: Atlantic, Aurora, Bayboro, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Colony, Davis, Havelock, Havelock Community, Marshallberg, Morehead, New Bern, Newport, Peletier, River Bend, Sea Level, Spring Garden, South Creek, Tabernacle, Temple, Trenton, and Victory.
Messengers and Guests Present: 150

The Atlantic Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH — NEW BERN, NC
Thursday Evening, Ocotber 28, 1993

6:45 PM	Pre-Session Registration	The Downeast Boys
7:00 PM	Call to Order and Welcome	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Roll Call of the Churches	Rev. Keith Hamilton
7:15 PM	Prayer and Scripture Reading	Rev. Larry Lenoir
	Hand Bell Choir	Temple Baptist Church
7:30 PM	"Because He Lives"	Rev. John Thompson
	Special Music	The Downeast Boys
	"Set My Soul Afire"	Rev. John Thompson
8:00 PM	"He Holds the Future"	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
8:35 PM	Prayer of Commitment	Rev. Mike Huffman
8:40 PM	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee Report	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Ministry Opportunities	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Terry McInnis
9:00 PM	"Blest Be the Tie"	Rev. John Thompson

EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH — EMERALD ISLE, NC
FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 29, 1993

8:45 AM	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 AM	Call to Order	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Jim Uhl
	"He Lives"	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Dr. Curt Finch
9:10 AM	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Rev. Tom Jordan
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
9:30 AM	Special Music	Rev. Mark Minervino
9:45 AM	Committee Reports	
	Ordination	Rev. Ed Satterley
	Evangelism	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Constitution	Rev. Steve Simpson
	Resolution	Mrs. Gail Edge
	Building and Grounds	Mr. Ralph Potter
	Memorials	Mrs. Eleanor Jones
	Membership	Rev. Ray Whitby
10:00 AM	Missions Development Committee	Dr. Jack Hinton
10:30 AM	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:45 AM	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Terry McInnis
10:55 AM	Cooperative Program	Rev. Tom Womble

11:05 AM	Ministers' Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:25 AM	Introduction of Speaker	Mrs. Diana Williams
11:30 AM	"What are these Stones???"	Rev. Patrick Williams
12:00 PM	Benediction	Mr. Jerry Cullum

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

October 28, 1993
TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

EVENING SESSION

1. The Down East Boys performed special music.

2. Rev. Terry McInnis called to order the 110th Annual Session of Atlantic Baptist Association.

3. Rev. Keith Hamilton conducted the roll call of the churches. Also, Rev. Hamilton recognized Mrs. Lurley Hines from Pollocksville Baptist Church for her faithful attendance at Annual Meetings.

4. Rev. Terry McInnis read from Matthew 28 and led the congregation in prayer.

5. The Temple Baptist Church Handbell Choir performed "Crusader's Hymn," "For The Beauty of the Earth," and "Ode to Joy."

6. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Because He Lives."

7. The Down East Boys presented special music.

8. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Set My Soul Afire" and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

9. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced the speaker, Rev. Lee Ray Greene, pastor of Temple Baptist Church.

10. Mr. Jeff Davis introduced the members of the Down East Boys. He spoke of the Jim Wilson Crusade being conducted May 8-13, 1994. The Down East Boys will have a Christmas banquet and concert on December 10 at First Baptist Church of New Bern.

11. Rev. Lee Ray Greene brought the message from Mark 2:1-12.

12. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, expressed his appreciation to the churches for their increased giving. A motion was made, seconded, and adopted to accept the Treasurer's report.

13. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, noted her report on pages 6-7 in the Book of Reports. A motion was made that the report be accepted as given. Dr. Jack Hinton of Tabernacle Baptist Church asked for an amendment to the motion for the budget of the Seamen Center to be raised from $500 to $1,000. The motion was seconded and the amended motion carried unanimously. The amended budget was adopted without dissent.

14. Rev. Keith Hamilton noted the ministry opportunities on page 12 of the Book of Reports. A motion was made, seconded, and adopted to approve the report as given.

15. Rev. Keith Hamilton thanked Rev. Terry McInnis for the fine job he has done as Moderator. Thanks were expressed to Rev. Lee Ray Greene for his outstanding

message, Temple Baptist Church for hosting the meeting, as well as the Handbell Choir of Temple Baptist Church and the Down East Boys for their music. Rev. Hamilton informed the congregation that the 1993 annual would be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Judy Russ.

16. The Down East Boys sang, "Wish You Were Here."
17. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in "Blest Be The Tie."
18. Number of Messengers and Guests: 250

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

October 29, 1993
EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH, EMERALD ISLE

MORNING SESSION

1. Rev. Terry McInnis, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Rev. Jim Uhl, pastor of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church, read from Ephesians 4:1-6 and led in prayer.
3. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "He Lives."
4. Dr. Curt Finch, pastor of Emerald Isle Baptist Church, welcomed the association.
5. The following officers' reports were given:

BROTHERHOOD—Mr. Raymond Earp spoke of a group of fifteen people attending the disaster training workshop in Cary. A team traveled to Hatteras in September to assist in clean up from Hurricane Emily. An additional team returned to Hatteras to help with reconstruction for a family whose home was damaged in the hurricane. A trip to the Ukraine is planned for the summer of 1994. A Men and Boys Rally will be held on November 13 at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church with a pig pickin'.

SUNDAY SCHOOL—Rev. Lee Ray Greene asked the body to call the ASSIST team if there were needs. He recommended the Sunday School Plan Book which gives month by month descriptions of how to do Sunday School. There was a Sunday School workshop at First Baptist Church of Morehead City with approximately one hundred people attending. Plans are being made for another Sunday School workshop to be held at River Bend Baptist Church on March 3, 1994.

WMU—Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell presented the report on pages 27-28 in the Book of Reports. The associational WMU continues to hold salad suppers at different areas of our association. Mrs. Harrell told of an ongoing project to renovate Munda Vista. Each adult WMU member is asked to contribute $25 for the next three years toward this goal. The Uniform Church Letters reveal a decrease in WMU membership. Mrs. Harrell encouraged the body to check with their church clerks to make sure proper reporting was being done.

MUSIC—Rev. John Thompson gave the report found on page 21 in the Book of Reports. He encouraged the churches to begin senior adult choirs and to remember to thank their organists and pianists.

YOUTH—Rev. Tom Jordan noted his report on page 28 of the Book of Reports. A youth lock in will be held at the Sports Center in Morehead City on November

5. Several other youth events are planned for 1994 including a fifties night, an associational ski trip, and a youth musical, "Live It To the Max." A youth council meeting will be held on November 9.

MEDIA LIBRARY—Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on page 26 of the Book of Reports.

STEWARDSHIP—Rev. Terry McInnis thanked the churches for their financial response to a letter sent out earlier this year. A stewardship workshop was held in February and another workshop is planned for 1994. Pastors, treasurers, and financial secretaries are urged to attend.

6. Rev. Mark Minervino, pastor of Cove City Missionary Baptist Church, presented special music including, "He Reached Me", "Wonderful Words of Life", "Don't You Care," and "I Love You, Lord."

7. The following committee reports were given:

ORDINATION—Rev. Ed Satterley gave the report found on page 21 in the Book of Reports. The churches were reminded that the associational Ordination Committee assists the local church, but does not replace the church's authority.

EVANGELISM—Rev. Steve Lalk gave the report for Rev. Jerry Smith on pages 16-17 of the Book of Reports.

CONSTITUTION—The report is on page 13 of the Book of Reports.

RESOLUTION—Mrs. Gail Edge presented the report on page 22 of the Book of Reports.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS—Mr. Ralph Potter noted the report on page 13 of the Book of Reports.

MEMORIALS—Mrs. Eleanor Jones led the congregation in prayer for the families of those members of our churches who passed away during the year.

MEMBERSHIP—Rev. Ray Whitby gave the report on page 19 of the Book of Reports.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT—Dr. Jack Hinton spoke about the pregnancy counseling centers in Carteret and Craven counties. He encouraged the churches to become involved in these ministries.

JAPANESE MINISTRY—Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger teaches a cooking class for young Japanese ladies on Tuesday mornings. She also leads a Japanese Sunday School class with Japanese Sunday School quarterlies. This past year several ladies completed the Japanese Survival Kit. These ladies prepared and served a Japanese meal at Newport Baptist Church and Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church recently. Plans are being made for a gospel singer from Japan to come to our area in 1994.

RESORT MINISTRY—Dr. Curt Finch shared stories of how resort ministry touches individual lives as well as the lives of the team members. Dr. Finch has been conducting meetings in different areas of the association to find new ways churches can become involved in resort ministry.

8. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "When We All Get to Heaven" and "Only Believe."

9. Director of Missions—Rev. Keith Hamilton spoke of the wonderful opportunity the association had to hear Dr. Herschel Hobbs speak to us this year. A Korean ministry is being sponsored by McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church averaging about fifteen people each week. There is a need in our association for a Hispanic speaking ministry. Rev. Hamilton informed the body that approximately one thousand people marched against the "R rated" television series, "NYPD Blue." There are presently no local sponsors for this program.

10. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept the reports as given.

11. Rev. Terry McInnis asked for miscellaneous business. Mrs. Dee Dee McNiel, messenger from Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City, requested that the Book of Reports be made available prior to the Annual Meeting. It was agreed that messenger packets would be available to messengers at their churches on the Sunday prior to the Annual Meeting. Dr. Thomas Denton, messenger from First Baptist Church of New Bern, asked for clarification of the Membership Committee's report concerning Open Door Baptist Church's application for membership. After discussion, a motion was made by Rev. Gary McCollough, messenger from Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, to offer watchcare to Open Door Baptist Church. The Chair ruled the motion out of order. Following more discussion, Dr. Don Hadley, messenger from First Baptist Church, Havelock, recommended the Membership Committee alter their report by changing the word pentecostal for the word Pentecostal. The motion was seconded by Dr. Philip Hall, messenger from National Avenue Baptist Church, New Bern. The motion passed unanimously. Dr. Thomas Denton asked the Constitution Committee to address how the association votes on membership of new associational churches. Rev. Alan Beane, messenger from Sea Level Baptist Church, Sea Level, stated the changes are already being made to the Constitution Committee from the strategy planning process.

12. Rev. Tom Womble from the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the body about the Cooperative Program.

13. The Ministers' Choir led by Rev. John Thompson sang, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory."

14. Mrs. Diana Williams introduced her husband, Rev. Patrick Williams, as the guest speaker.

15. Rev. Patrick Williams delivered the message, "What Are These Stones," from Joshua 4:1-7.

16. Mr. Jerry Cullum, Minister of Music and Youth, First Baptist Church of Havelock, gave the Benediction.

17. Number of Messengers and Guests: 160

Churches Represented: Aurora, Atlantic, Bayboro, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, McCotter Boulevard, River Bend, Fort Barnwell, Tabernacle, New Bern, Parkview, Marshallberg, Victory, Calvary, Sea Level, Pollocksville, Cherry Point, Trenton, Oriental, Temple, South Creek, Woodville, Smyrna, National Avenue, Peletier, Newport, Neuse River, Havelock, Huggins Memorial, Reeces Chapel, Spring Garden, Cove City, Morehead, Piney Grove, and Emerald Isle.

Ministry Opportunities

1993—1998

MISSIONS STATEMENT:

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of member churches in the fulfillment of the Great Commission.

I. Discipleship and Spiritual Growth
   1. To lead and assist all associational churches to develop and report some type of discipleship training by October 1995.
   2. To enhance existing discipleship training programs by training at least ten percent more individuals each year.
   3. To establish local associational church training teams based on geography by October 1995.

II. Missions and Evangelism
   1. To educate all associational churches annually concerning the financial dimension of missions and evangelism opportunities.
   2. To educate all associational churches annually concerning the non monetary dimension of mission and evangelism opportunities.
   3. To encourage each associational church to examine its provision of resources to support a rigorous mission and evangelism program.
   4. To establish and staff a functioning Missions Development Council by October 1994.

III. Worship
   1. To conduct at least one associational workshop per year on innovative worship through September 1996.
   2. To promote the establishment of worship committees in at least twenty five percent of churches by September 1996.

IV. Family Ministry
   1. To establish and staff a family ministry council under the direction of Pastoral Ministries by October 1995.

1993—1994 Budget

Finance Committee - ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1992-93 Budget	Amount Requested from Committee or Officer	1993-94 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE			
1. Island Road Chapel	$ 6,000.00	3,600.00	3,600.00*
2. Seamen's Center	750.00	500.00	1,000.00
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
4. Mission Rally	500.00	0	0
5. Church Needs	2,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
6. New Mission Ministries	7,200.00	5,200.00	5,200.00

7. Neuse River Church	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00*
8. Military Ministry	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00*
9. Huggins Memorial	3,200.00	2,400.00	2,400.00*
10. BiVocational Ministers	200.00	100.00	100.00*
11. Public Relations Program	500.00	0	0
12. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00*
13. State Missions Banquet	300.00	300.00	300.00*
14. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	5,000.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
15. Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
16. Havelock Community Church	0	5,200.00	5,200.00*
17. Emerald Isle Church	0	4,800.00	4,800.00*
18. Japanese Ministry	787.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	5,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,500.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
3. Office Supplies	6,250.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
4. Postage	2,750.00	2,750.00	2,750.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	750.00	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	6,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
8. Building Insurance	700.00	600.00	600.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES			
1. Director's Salary	21,420.00	22,000.00	22,000.00
2. Secretary's Salary	15,750.00	16,000.00	16,000.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,220.00	11,220.00	11,220.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,142.00	2,142.00	2,142.00
5. Japanese Dir. Salary	12,600.00	12,800.00	12,800.00*
6. Resort Dir. Housing Allow.	7,875.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES			
1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	200.00	200.00
2. Staff Social Security and DOM Social Security Offset	8,400.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,916.00	5,916.00	5,916.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	525.00	525.00	525.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	2,000.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	300.00	300.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00	400.00
8. Japanese Dir. Insurance, Car, and Hospitality	1,302.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
9. Resort Director's Car Reimbursement	420.00	420.00	420.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
1. Director's Insurance	5,100.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	3,675.00	3,675.00	3,675.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,100.00	5,100.00	5,100.00

4. Secretary's Retirement	1,575.00	1,575.00	1,575.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION			
1. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00	100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	300.00	285.00	285.00
3. Assoc. History	500.00	500.00	250.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00	100.00
5. Sunday School	900.00	1,200.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	1,700.00	500.00	400.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
8. Brotherhood	500.00	500.00	400.00
9. Music	400.00	400.00	200.00
10. Media/TACMO	900.00	900.00	300.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	2,100.00	2,600.00	2,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00	500.00
13. Christian Life	200.00	200.00	200.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	400.00	200.00	200.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	300.00	100.00	100.00
16. Secretaries Organization	100.00	100.00	100.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	400.00	400.00
TOTAL	189,657.00	180,258.00	177,508.00

* Cooperative Program funds help provide these ministries.

Anticipated Income for 1992—1993 is $160,000.00.

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/92 Through 9/30/93

Category Description	Actual
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	1,343.78
CHURCH INCOME	
Atlantic	650.00
Aurora	1,469.00
Bayboro	2,447.76
Beaufort, First	6,248.71
Bogue Banks	1,281.00
Broad Creek, First	80.71
Calvary	2,916.66
Cape Carteret	1,990.91
Cherry Point	1,791.16
Colony	2,182.46
Cove City	1,700.00

Davis	1,150.04
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	225.00
Fort Barnwell	1,627.09
Havelock, First	10,188.00
Huggins Memorial	1,233.91
Island Road	881.21
Marshallberg	250.00
McCotter Blvd.	4,318.56
Morehead City, First	9,077.02
National Ave.	958.37
Neuse River	425.00
New Bern, First	19,299.95
Newport	6,899.00
Oriental	1,200.00
Parkview	2,978.69
Peletier	3,436.91
Piney Grove	991.00
Pollocksville	2,200.00
Reece's Chapel	253.82
River Bend	5,741.08
Sea Level	770.00
Smyrna	985.58
South Creek	1,034.00
Spring Garden	3,216.16
Tabernacle	30,363.35
Temple	6,176.34
Trenton	847.00
Victory	1,238.96
Woodville	1,370.19
NC STATE CONVENTION	27,048.00
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	8,922.77
TOTAL INCOME	179,409.15

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/92 Through 9/30/93

Category Description	Actual	Budget	Diff
EXPENSES			
A MISSION ADVANCE			
A10 Crisis Preg. Centers	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
A11 Island Road Baptist	6,534.00	6,000.00	534.00
A12 Broad Creek, First	3,300.00	2,400.00	900.00
A13 Huggins Memorial	3,200.04	3,200.00	0.04
A14 Seamen's Center	750.00	750.00	0.00
A15 Church Needs	1,452.57	2,000.00	-547.43
A16 New Church Starts	5,337.33	7,200.00	-1,862.67

A17	Mission Rally	516.27	500.00	16.27
A18	Military Ministry	1,425.75	6,000.00	-4,574.25
A19	Disaster Relief	261.17	1,000.00	-738.83
A20	Neuse River Church	2,535.00	2,400.00	135.00
A21	Adopt-A-Annuit	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
A22	State Missions Banq.	300.00	300.00	0.00
A23	Public Relations	0.00	500.00	-500.00
A24	Bivocational Minister	-66.30	200.00	-266.30
A25	Strategy Planning	924.23	1,000.00	-75.77
B	OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1	Office Equipment	2,650.00	5,000.00	-2,350.00
B2	Printing (Minutes)	1,622.40	1,500.00	122.40
B3	Office Supplies	3,965.96	6,250.00	-2,284.04
B4	Postage	2,747.66	2,750.00	-2.34
B5	Kitch & Hospitality	590.37	750.00	-159.63
B6	Utilities	7,007.53	8,500.00	-1,492.47
B7	Main. of Equip & Prop	4,086.67	6,000.00	-1,913.33
B8	Building Insurance	440.00	700.00	-260.00
C	PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1	Director's Salary	21,420.00	21,420.00	0.00
C2	Sec. Salary	15,758.52	15,750.00	8.52
C3	Director's Housing Al	11,220.00	11,220.00	0.00
C4	Director's Utility Al	2,142.00	2,142.00	0.00
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	110.82	400.00	-289.18
D2	Staff Social Security	6,266.94	8,400.00	-2,133.06
D3	Director's Car Reimbu	5,916.00	5,916.00	0.00
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursemen	525.00	525.00	0.00
D5	Director's Conference	264.56	2,000.00	-1,735.44
D5a	Director's Books/Ed.	32.00	400.00	-368.00
D6	Sec. Training Confer	90.00	350.00	-260.00
D8	Japanese Ministry			
D8a	Director's Salary	12,604.14	12,600.00	4.14
D8b	Insur & Car Reimburs	1,307.64	1,302.00	5.64
D8c	Ministry Expense	744.38	787.00	-42.62
D9	Resort Ministry			
D9b	Dir. Housing Allowan	7,875.00	7,875.00	0.00
D9c	Dir. car reimbursem	420.00	420.00	0.00
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	5,100.00	5,100.00	0.00
E2	Sec. Insurance	3,674.88	3,675.00	-0.12
E3	Director's Retirement	5,100.00	5,100.00	0.00
E4	Secretary's Retirement	1,575.00	1,575.00	0.00
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	592.11	900.00	-307.89
F11	Seminary Extension	-18.50	300.00	-318.50
F12	Discipleship Training	922.88	1,700.00	-777.12
F13	WMU	477.31	1,000.00	-522.69
F14	Brotherhood	282.48	500.00	-217.52

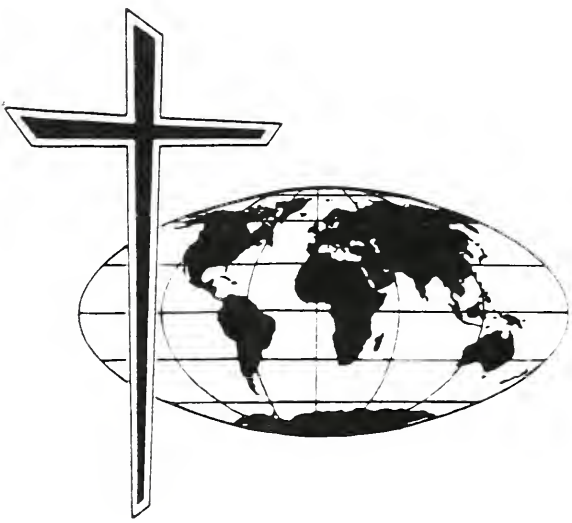
F15 Music	24.80	400.00	-375.20
F16 Media Library	138.64	900.00	-761.36
F17 Evangelism Promotion	1,322.97	2,100.00	-777.03
F18 Youth Activty	-307.00	500.00	-807.00
F19 Christian Life	0.00	200.00	-200.00
F20 Vacation Bible School	244.70	300.00	-55.30
F21 Key Leadership Confer	25.07	200.00	-174.93
F22 Associational History	0.00	500.00	-500.00
F23 Senior Adults	150.00	400.00	-250.00
F24 Single Adults	0.00	300.00	-300.00
F25 Secretaries Organizat	28.76	100.00	-71.24
F26 Pastoral Ministries	50.00	1,000.00	-950.00
G MISCELLANEOUS			
G1 Misc. Account	143.48	500.00	-356.52
H DESIGNATED GIFTS (IMMEDIATE WITHDRAW)			
REV. PRIVETTE SCHOLARSHIP	6,500.00		
HURRICANE RELIEF	50.00		
KOREAN MINISTRY	1,000.00		
REV. TOMONO	486.25		
RUSSIAN BIBLES	100.00		
SOMALIA RELIEF	54.24		
SPECIAL MINISTRIES	3,900.00		
FLOOD RELIEF	833.02		
TOTAL EXPENSES	175,728.74	190,657.00	-27,851.77
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	3,680.41	-190,657.00	194,337.41

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts
10/1/92 Through 9/30/93

Opening Balance: 10 September 1992 ..... $4,303.55
Interest Earned: 118.53
Balance in CD: 3 March 1993 4,422.08
Renewed September 1, 1993—Interest Rate: 3.00%

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Assoc. Strategy Planning	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Henry Privette Memorial	240.00	6,260.00	6,500.00	0.00
Hurricane Andrew Relief	1,098.19	602.41	1,700.60	0.00
Japanese Ministries	0.00	134.00	134.00	0.00
Military Ministries	21,149.86	1,417.00	1,000.00	21,566.86
Ministerial Tax Support	450.00	0.00	46.05	403.95
New Work	14,410.77	2,100.00	13,300.00	3,210.77
PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
Public Relations Grant	700.00	0.00	700.00	0.00
Rev. Tomono's Love Gift	0.00	177.00	177.00	0.00
Somalia Relief	0.00	203.78	203.78	0.00

Special Ministries	0.00	2,800.00	900.00	1,900.00
State Missions Gifts	3,351.61	3,012.57	2,006.50	4,357.68
Russian Bibles	0.00	65.36	65.36	0.00
Widow's Benevolence	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Capital Improvement	0.00	2,650.00	0.00	2,650.00
Youth Camp	0.00	2,207.00	2,207.00	0.00
TOTAL	44,400.43	22,629.12	29,940.29	37,089.26



BROTHERHOOD
Report to the Association
1993

An associational Brotherhood Workshop for Brotherhood Directors, Baptist Men leaders, and RA workers was held at the associational center on November 2, 1992. It was well attended.

An exciting Mission Fair and Pine Derby was held at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church on March 20, 1993. The church did an outstanding job of hosting and helping coordinate this important event for young boys. Rev. Mike Huffman is the RA Director.

The associational Brotherhood also assisted Hurricane Emily victims on the Outer Banks of North Carolina. Under the direction of the new Brotherhood Director, Mr. Raymond Earp, a team of eleven workers from this association helped clean up the Outer Banks on September 4.

Finally, let me encourage you to be part of the team of workers from this association to be involved in the Ukrainian Baptist Partnership adopted by our association and the Baptist State Convention of NC. If you would like more information, please contact the associational office.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. David Butler

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1993

The associational center was cleaned by Flanagan's Clean Care of Havelock. The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. No new office equipment was purchased during the year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Ralph Potter

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1993

There are no changes suggested in the constitution of Atlantic Baptist Association for the year 1992-1993.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Report to the Association
1993

The year 1992-93 was a year of transition for the association. It involved introspect

and examination of its dreams and goals through associational strategy planning.

The year 1992-93 was the year Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church was started as a mission of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. This predominately Black Southern Baptist congregation has grown from ten to forty enrolled in Sunday School in four short months.

The year 1992-93 was the year Emerald Isle Baptist Church, a mission of Cape Carteret Baptist Church, continued to experience growth. This mission church averaged 125 during the summer months.

The year 1992-93 was the year of the associational meeting. Many recall the meetings at Woodville Baptist Church and the USMC Chapel were the best in recent memory. God's spirit particularly moved in the service with Dr. Gary Young of First Southern Baptist Church of Phoenix, Arizona, during the night session.

The year 1992-93 was the year the association continued to have bi-annual senior adult rallies. The attendance ranges from 120-140 senior adults. This was an important time of fellowship and inspiration.

The year 1992-93 was the year a Korean ministry was started in our association. Under the sponsorship of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Rev. Haeng Bo Lee of Jacksonville conducts weekly Bible studies and worship services. Attendance is averaging about fifteen individuals.

The year 1992-93 was the year of constant tax law changes. A lot of consultant work has been done helping local churches deal with rapidly changing tax laws and IRS codes.

The year 1992-93 was the year that Dr. Herschel Hobbs, author of *The Baptist Faith and Message*, spoke to our association.

The year 1992-93 was the year for the largest gathering of deacons in our associational history. A deacon training workshop was held at the Holiday Inn in Havelock under the direction of Pastoral Ministries.

The year 1992-93 was the year the associational ASSIST team functioned properly. They conducted a training workshop at First Baptist Church of Morehead with over 100 in attendance and are fulfilling a number of other requests generated out of this meeting.

The year 1992-93 was the year of our first Spiritual Growth Conference. God's Spirit moved in a mighty way during this conference.

The year 1992-93 was the year the associational Brotherhood responded to Hurricane Emily touching the Outer Banks. Eleven team members helped in clean up under the direction of the associational Brotherhood Director, Mr. Raymond Earp.

The year 1992-93 was the year the Bivocational ministers continued to meet in quarterly fellowship with one another.

The year 1992-93 was the year the Lord continued to use His association for His glory in Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, and Beaufort counties.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
1993

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc. located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC, in trust with the association during the past year.

We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Report to the Association
1993

The world around us is spinning out of control. People are dismayed, bewildered, and confused with the lives they are leading. Jesus said that the "harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few." Training workers has become a predominate need among our churches.

The development of the associational Discipleship Assist team was a step in the direction to help local churches with resources and leadership training in each age group.

We have begun to create a video library of training resources that are available to the churches in our association.

Dr. Herschel Hobbs honored us with a speaking tour in our association this past January.

Discipleship Training is a team effort. Your association is available and ready to assist you with your training needs.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Bob VanderSys

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1993

This year our association sponsored the first "Spiritual Growth Conference" which we pray will be an annual event for years to come. Our speakers included Dr. Ken Hemphill, Director of Church Growth for the Sunday School Board/Home Mission Board of our Southern Baptist Convention, Evangelist Bob Kendig, and Evangelist Wray Wheeless. Music was presented by "Spirit Bound" from Nashville, TN, and Rev. Steve Hughes. The 1992-93 "Spiritual Growth Conference" was held at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church on March 29, 1993, and at Parkview Baptist Church on March 30, 1993. There were many positive responses and the attendance increased each service. Our 1993-94 "Spiritual Growth Conference" is planned for March 14-15, 1994, with some great preaching to challenge us in the area of growth. In view of the tremendous crowd on Tuesday evening at the 1992-93 conference, we are planning to conduct the 1993-94 conference at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern. The committee evaluated our first conference and believe it best to remain in one church rather than moving about. Also, we felt the need for larger facilities and Tabernacle will be in the new and larger facility for the upcoming conference.

The Evangelism Committee also had planned a "Trumpet Call to Prayer" seminar for September 1993, but cancelled due to the timing was not right. We are attempting to reschedule this very important prayer seminar and will announce the dates, time, place, and speaker at the earliest date.

One of the most exciting events of this past year was the organizing of the associa-

tional Intercessory Prayer Ministry. This prayer ministry began February 3, 1993, and we have seen God move in great and mighty ways. This Intercessory Prayer Ministry is tailored after the National Prayer Watch which is sponsored by the Home Mission Board. At the present time we have twelve churches on Wednesday and one church on Thursday of each week praying for our associational staff, churches, needs within our associational family, and national prayer needs. If you are not involved in this ministry and would desire information, please call the associational office or a member of the Evangelism Committee.

The Evangelism Committee encourages each church to have a revival effort at least annually. Please read the notes of the Executive meeting dated June 28, 1993, for a recommendation concerning the 1995 Simultaneous Revivals.

Thank you pastors, prayer warriors, and churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association for your support of the Evangelism Committee. We are open to any suggestions you may have in order to promote the Gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. As chairman of the Evangelism Committee, I must express my deepest appreciation for our Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton and our associational secretary, Kim Pittman. They have made the carrying out of my responsibilities a real joy. We are indeed blessed to have such an associational staff in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Smith

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1993

January 4, 1993: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding.

The WMU reported over 1,300 toothbrushes were collected for the Women's Correctional Center, Coastal Women's Shelter, and the Seamen Center. Rev. Lee Ray Greene reported the association is forming an ASSIST team. Rev. Keith Hamilton reported Dr. Herschel Hobbs will be teaching The Baptist Faith and Message January 24-27, 1993, at Newport Baptist Church. Rev. John Thompson reported on a music workshop to be held at First Baptist Church of Beaufort. Mrs. Gail Edge reported the media library will have a workshop on February 6 on cataloging. The secretaries' organization reported five secretaries completed the Basic Professional Enrichment Program. The treasurer's report was given by Mr. Max Miller. The association is now banking with Raleigh Federal. Mr. Jesse Haire of Tabernacle Baptist Church conducted the associational audit in December. Reports from Japanese and Resort Ministries were received. The Missions Development Committee reported on cooperative agreements requested in thirteen areas. Rev. Jerry Smith, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, reported the beginning of Intercessory Prayer Ministry for the association.

March 27, 1993: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, WMU Director, reported about the exciting Baptist Women's retreat at Atlantic Beach in January. A WMU salad supper was hosted by First Baptist Church of Beaufort in February. Seventy eight people attended the GA Mother—Daughter banquet at Newport Baptist Church. The secretaries' report was

given by Mrs. Kim Pittman on the special secretaries' training conference by Mr. Bill Boatwright of the Baptist State Convention. Ideas were shared for improving newsletters. The Missions Development Committee reported of the Korean ministry started at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. The services are being led by Rev. Haeng Bo Lee of Jacksonville. Also, it was reported that the Counseling Committee Center is continuing to seek a counselor for our association. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger reported that the Japanese Baptist Retreat at Caraway in June was going to be well attended. Mrs. Sidelinger was also invited to speak at two churches in Hawaii in April. The resort ministries report was given by Dr. Curt Finch. A number of teams are planning to come and work in the Emerald Isle area this summer. Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Keith Hamilton. Plans were also shared for the first Spiritual Growth Conference and the ongoing work on the Intercessory Prayer Ministry.

June 28, 1993: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding.

Mrs. Dellanna O'Brien, Executive Director of the National WMU, spoke to our associational WMU in May about the changes nationally of WMU. The WMU also hosted a pastor's appreciation dinner at First Baptist Church of Havelock. The Director of Missions reported the start of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church. This is a predominately Black Southern Baptist church in our association under the sponsorship of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. The association and the Baptist State Convention of NC are assisting in their rent. Mr. Raymond Earp, associational Brotherhood Director, made a motion that our association enter into a partnership with Ukrainian Baptists. The motion passed. Resort Ministries reported a beach party hosted by Emerald Isle Baptist Church on July 18. The Evangelism Committee reported of the Spiritual Growth Conference to be held March 14-15, 1994, at Tabernacle Baptist Church.

September 27, 1993: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell of the associational WMU asked for prayer for a new executive director for the Baptist State Convention of NC's WMU. The Director of Missions reported the establishment of the Henry Augustus Privette Memorial Scholarship. Also, approximately one hundred people attended the Sunday School workshop conducted by the associational ASSIST team. Mr. Raymond Earp reported of the association's response to clean up after Hurricane Emily in the Cape Hatteras area. The goal of the RA Director, Rev. Mike Huffman, is to have an RA chapter in every church. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger reported about her ongoing ministry. Dr. Curt Finch reported of planned regional meetings to encourage involvement of local churches in associational and local resort ministries. Mrs. Gail Edge reported of the ongoing work of TACMO. Secretaries continue to meet on a quarterly basis. Brother John Thompson told about the children's fun music shop. Mr. Bill Loftin reported on the progress of the seamen center towards its establishment of raising funds for the new seamen center at the port of Morehead City.

JAPANESE MINISTRIES
Report to the Association
1993

1993 was the seventh year for the Japanese Southern Baptist Retreat in North Carolina. The guest speaker was Rev. Tom Masaki, retired missionary from Japan. Fourteen people from our association attended this retreat. Three new ladies received scholarships to attend this retreat from a Oriental dinner prepared and served at Newport Baptist Church. It was an exciting experience for them! Two ladies have made decisions for baptism as a result of this retreat.

Pearl City Baptist Church in Pearl City and Hilo Baptist Church on Hawaii Island, Hawaii, held a special meeting and asked Mrs. Sidelinger to share her testimony and visit with the Japanese people for two weeks in April. As a result of this mission trip, some were saved, some were encouraged, and some are now attending church. I want to praise the Lord for this opportunity!

A new Japanese Sunday School class began at First Baptist Church, Havelock, with a Japanese Sunday School quarterly from Japan. The Tuesday morning Bible class for young Japanese ladies is beginning its tenth year in October. Each year new people are coming to the classes and some move away, but they take what they have learned with them to share with others. My prayer is that someday, these ladies will pass on to the next generation just like the salvation they have received. Thank you to the pastors and churches for their support and prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1993

During the 1992-93 associational year, your Membership Committee received one request for membership in the association. The Open Door Baptist Church of Morehead City made this request.

After receiving information in writing from Open Door, meeting with its pastor and chairman of deacons, and inviting and receiving input from members of the association, the committee unanimously declined to recommend watchcare status on grounds that this congregation's Pentacostal associations and charismatic style of worship might prove disruptive to the unity, harmony, and mission of our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ray Whitby

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1993

Missions continues to be the key for the ongoing ministry of Atlantic Baptist Association. The Japanese Ministries of the Association under the direction of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger has just completed another exciting year. Mrs. Sidelinger continues

to provide spiritual help to the Japanese ladies in our area. She shares her faith through hands on missions. We are very pleased to have someone of Mrs. Sidelinger capabilities and commitment to our Lord.

Resort Ministries under the direction of Dr. Curt Finch continues to grow. Nine youth groups from across our United States participated in our summer resort ministries. These groups conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in the Emerald Isle area, participated in worship at Emerald Isle Baptist Church, and held outdoor services at travel parks, Beaufort, and Morehead. Seventeen people made decisions this summer as a result of our resort ministries.

The association continues to assist the Carteret and Craven Crisis Pregnancy Centers. These centers help counsel individuals concerning their pregnancies. They are very evangelistic in sharing their faith.

The Missions Committee in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of NC approved cooperative agreements for financial support for Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, Neuse River Baptist Church, and First Baptist Church of Broad Creek.

Island Road Baptist Church and Emerald Isle Baptist Church continue to gain new members and strengthen. We are looking forward to the day when these will be constituted churches in our association.

We are very pleased to announce the establishment of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church under the sponsorship of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. This predominately Black Southern Baptist church is an exciting example of all races working together to share Christ with one another.

It is our prayer the association may continue to focus on missions and not politics. Thank you for your support and we thank God for the way He has blessed us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton

MUSIC
Report to the Association
1993

SENIOR ADULT CHOIRS are the upcoming thing in most of our churches. If you haven't thought about starting one...give it a little thought. This is a choir that can meet during the morning or most any time. The fellowship is great!

THE CHILDREN AND YOUTH CHOIRS are very important in a church. I feel that this is a time to train the young folks to sing properly, learn to follow a director, and learn to work together as a group.

EVERY WEEK try to let your organist and pianist know how much you appreciate them. They do a lot of work and go unnoticed.

ALWAYS REMEMBER that if you need my help, just give me a call. If I have a free moment I'll be glad to help you.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1993

The Ordination Committee met on June 21, 1993, at the associational center for the purpose of questioning Mr. Tom Jordan of Temple Baptist Church in New Bern. Mr. Jordan presented a statement of his faith, call, and conversion to the committee. The committee discussed with Mr. Jordan at length these issues. After this discussion, the committee voted unanimously to recommend to Temple Baptist Church to continue with the ordination of Mr. Tom Jordan.

On August 2, 1993, the association's Ordination Committee convened at the request of Cove City Missionary Baptist Church to examine Mr. Mark Minervino who was recently called as their pastor. The examinee was questioned about his call, conversion experience, personal theology, and other pertinent questions concerning his ability and talent for the Gospel ministry. After questioning, the committee voted unanimously to recommend to Cove City Missionary Baptist Church to continue with the ordination of their new pastor.

As always, the associational Ordination Committee stands ready to assist local Baptist churches in the examination of candidates for the Gospel ministry. The associational Ordination Committee does not replace the local church's authority in this matter, but stands ready to assist them.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ed Satterley

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1993

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and tenth Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and glory to God on October 28 at Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, and on October 29 at Emerald Isle Baptist Church, Emerald Isle.

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its appreciation to our moderator, Rev. Terry McInnis, for the outstanding manner in which business of this association has been conducted,
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Rev. Lee Ray Greene and Rev. Patrick Williams for the challenging messages; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the hand bell choir of Temple Baptist Church; the Downeast Boys for special music; Rev. Mark Minervino for special music; and to all those who presented their informal reports of our associational work,
3. That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches, Temple Baptist Church and Emerald Isle Baptist Church, for the excellent manner in which they provided for the care and worshipful environment of those attending the meeting,
4. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Kim Pittman for the excellent job she has done in preparing the Book of Reports, and

5. That our association may unite in a common purpose of serving Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

RESORT MINISTRY
Report to the Association
1993

This has been an exciting and productive year for resort ministry; a year in which we shared ministry with people from many areas of the country and world.

In the spring we welcomed a college BSU mission team which did outreach and special ministry projects in our association.

During the summer we welcomed seven mission teams from Southern Baptist churches: First Baptist of South Boston, Virginia; Tar Heel Baptist from Tar Heel, North Carolina; Open Door Baptist of Raleigh; Tabernacle Baptist of Cartersville, Georgia; Monumental Baptist of Petersburg, Virginia; Mt. Tabor Baptist of Anderson, South Carolina; and East Ridge Baptist of Chattanooga, Tennessee. In addition, other church groups from Ohio and New Jersey assisted in resort ministry as they worked in partnership with Temple Baptist and First Baptist churches of New Bern. Through the work of these ministry teams we were able to provide Bible clubs for children at campgrounds on the beaches and evening music and worship times at key locations in the area.

As Director of Resort Ministry, I express my gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult supervisors who willingly shared their ministry gifts in our coastal communities. I also thank the owners of Holiday Travel Park and Salter Path Family Campground for letting us use their facilities. Several of the churches of our association participated in the ministry this year, and I express my appreciation to them for helping to make this a vibrant ministry. I am also grateful for the churches in the association who sponsor their own programs of outreach to the tourists who frequent the communities in our association. I am aware of special ministries led by First Baptist of Davis and Parkview Baptist that provided ministry to the resort population.

Below you will find some of the statistics which reflect the work of resort ministry this year. It is important to keep in mind that these statistics can never fully tell the stories of many persons who shared themselves and their faith with other persons and the lasting benefit which comes from such an experience for both the givers and receivers of this personal ministry.

1993 STATISTICAL REPORT ON SUMMER MINISTRIES

Backyard Bible Clubs Conducted	18
Number of Children Attending	384
Evening Services Conducted	23
Estimated Number of People Present For Part of a Service	4,800

Witness/Invitation Cards Handed Out 4,500
Persons Making Faith Decisions 17

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE
Report to the Association
1993

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter to share ideas and encourage one another.

Mrs. Blaylock of H & R Block started off our first meeting of the year with a talk on payroll taxes with an emphasis on pastor's salaries.

Seven of our church secretaries attended the NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference at Camp Caraway in November. Five of these secretaries, Sue Cline, Gail Edge, Kim Pittman, Debbie Gibson, and Jo McCabe completed the second half of the Personal Enrichment Program and received their certification.

Our second meeting was led by Linda Sanborn of the Craven Pregnancy Counseling Center on how to handle emergencies and crisis phone calls.

Our next meeting was a retirement party at the Golden Corral for Mrs. Esther Gatlin. Esther and her husband have moved to the mountains in the western part of the state. After "roasting" Esther, we sent her off with a pair of "mountain taupe" shoes. We will all miss Esther.

We chose a nominating committee and will be electing officers at our next meeting for the coming year.

Thank you pastors and church families for allowing us to be a part of these meetings. If your secretary is not attending our meetings, please encourage her to do so.

Respectfully Submitted
Mrs. Debbie Gibson

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Report to the Association
1993

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. Among these courses is one on "Military Personnel," written by an associational pastor, that may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed 1992-93 catalogs to each pastor in the association. Additional copies of these catalogs may be obtained from the Associational Center.

Looking to the future, we encourage members of the association (a.) to let us know what courses they would like taught on site at the associational center; and (b.) to consider offering seminary extension classes within local churches in the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

STEWARDSHIP
Report to the Association
1993

Our emphasis for this past year was ONE FOR ALL. We sent a letter to all churches of our association stressing the importance of increasing financial support for the association. The letter was well received and support increased.

Once again we are planning a workshop led by the Baptist State Convention on February 7, 1994. The meeting will take place in a restaurant setting. New ideas of budgeting and financial planning will be covered.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report to the Association
1993

The 1993-1994 theme is *Breakthrough...Serve To Win.* This is an appropriate theme to follow the 1992-1993 emphasis on *Equip To Win.* Equipping gives the tools for service. My prayer for the Atlantic Baptist Association is that every Sunday School would incarnate the words that we hear into the ministry that we live. May the Word indeed become Flesh! The purpose of Sunday School is to reach people for Christ and church membership, and through life changing membership and study to lead them to grow through worshipping, witnessing, and ministering. Then our service to others in His name becomes our service to Him for His sake. To God be the Glory.

How can we have a life changing Sunday School?

1. Evaluate present work
2. Identify needs
3. Prioritize needs
4. Set goals related to priorities
5. Plan actions to achieve goals
6. Depend on the Holy Spirit

TIME—Who's got the time? Order and use the Sunday School Plan Book 1993-94. It will take you month by month, day by day, and step by step through the entire Sunday School year.

HELP—I'm confused. Call a member of the ASSIST team for help. They are: Adult—Tom Lamkin, Children—Tom Jordan, Preschool—Diane Hutchinson, General Officers Kincy Barrow, Pastors—Lee Ray Greene. We hope the workshop at Morehead in September was helpful. Close to 100 people attended. Our next workshop is scheduled March 3, 1994, at River Bend Baptist Church.

Hope to see you there.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lee Ray Greene

T.A.C.M.O.
Report to the Association
1993

Church media libraries celebrated fifty years of ministry this year. From its beginning to the present, many wonderful resources and services have evolved to provide churches with this special and unique ministry.

This ministry has brought organization of various materials to the hands of church members, leaders, teachers, and pastors. These materials have provided "windows" of training, teaching, guiding, and informing the very young to the elderly in how not only to study God's Word, but to live it.

The Association Church Media Organization has striven and continues to strive to be another "window" open for churches to have members trained to serve in this very important ministry. Each year study courses have been offered in processing, administering, and promoting a church library.

This past year has been no different. Two local churches have begun "revitalization" of their media centers. We applaud the efforts of the staff at both churches. An onhands workshop was held at Open Door Baptist Church as they prepared, with the help of TACMO members, their book shelves for open house in September. They will be adding audio and video cassettes to be made available for their members as well as books, with their biggest effort toward adding more children's reading materials. First Baptist Church, Morehead, is now working on "computerizing" their catalog card system. See how another "window" is being opened to better service in media centers!

We encourage other churches to start and/or revitalize a media library ministry this year. Contact T.A.C.M.O. to assist you in this effort. God's Word tells us, "Study to show thyself approved, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly diving the word of truth." (II Timothy 2:15) Let's provide the resources that will enable our people to do just that!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Report to the Association
1993

One of the best evangelistic tools available to our churches is Vacation Bible School. Not only is Vacation Bible School intense Bible Study for all ages, but it is a great opportunity for outreach.

This year the associational team received their training on March 15 at Memorial Baptist Church in Williamston. They conducted two clinics in our association on May 27 at Newport Baptist Church and on June 7 at Tabernacle Baptist Church with a total of 70 attending. The theme this year was "Summershine."

Let me encourage each of the churches to submit their reports to the associational office to help next year's team in planning for the training events. If the team can assist in any way, please call us.

"Let your light shine!"

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Ruth Simpson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
1993

'Lead On" was the W M U Emphasis for 1992-1993. In August the associational W M U Council attended the State Leadership Workshop at Caswell Baptist Assembly. This year we planned four salad supper meetings. The first salad supper was a training session at First Baptist Church, Davis, on October 8. There was good discussion among the ladies attending.

The associational W M U participated in the Christmas project for Woman's Correctional Center in Raleigh. We collected tooth brushes and received enough to also share with Women's Shelter, Religious Community Services Shelter, and Seamen's Center.

Our annual Beach Retreat was held at Holiday Inn, Atlantic Beach, on January 29-30, 1993. Our speaker was Rev. Bill Voorhes who had just returned from a mission trip to Russia. Our Saturday meeting was led by Cindy Huffman, Baptist Women's President.

On March 6, 1993, our G A Mother—Daughter Brunch was held at Newport Baptist Church and directed by Ethel Hamilton. The program was led by Anita Earp who discussed her mission trip to Poland.

On May 17, our Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women met at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church for our salad supper meeting. Our speaker was Dellanna O'Brien, Executive Director of W M U for the Southern Baptist Convention. Her topic was the problem between W M U and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our Acteens mission retreat at Caswell Assembly was cancelled because of the lack of leadership. Our Acteen Director, Julie Riley, has moved from our area and we have been unable to replace her.

The fall leadership meeting was a salad supper at First Baptist Church of New Bern. The State Mission Offering and the Mundo Vista Building Campaign Videos were shown. Those attending were from New Bern, Newport, Davis, Havelock, Beaufort, and Spring Garden.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY
Report to the Association
1993

Not only are youth tomorrow's future, but are active and involved in today's church. The associational youth ministries continue to be committed to providing opportunities for youth to be involved in our Lord's work.

Newport Baptist Church hosted a special conference in October 1992 on Facing Life's Issues. This dealt with the myths of AIDS. A video was shown concerning Magic Johnson and what the truth is about AIDS. About sixty people attended. Our next youth event on March 13 was cancelled due to a storm. A BSU group from Chowan College was supposed to host our youth rally at the skating rink in New Bern. On April 24 Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church hosted an associational youth rally. Rev. Terry Hendrix, pastor of the church, planned an outstanding program. First Baptist Church of Morehead hosted WITNESS on July 11. This co-sponsored associational youth musical was extremely well attended. A summer youth extravaganza was held in conjunction with Super Summer and First Baptist Church of New Bern. First Baptist Church of New Bern provided a special concert with Kyle and Susan Matthews. Also, at various times during the year, churches provided special events for the youth of our association like the Continental Singers at First Baptist Church, Havelock, and the Agape Singers at Neuse River Baptist Church. If you church is willing to host an associational youth event, please let me know so we can promote it. 1994 plans to be an exciting year in youth ministries.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Jordan

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
Helen W. Smith

AURORA
Myrtle Shakleford

BAYBORO
Elmo Rice
Mary Gaskill
Perry McCotter, Jr.
Rebecca Ireland

BEAUFORT
Marie Bunce
Nancy Davis
Marjorie Garner
William Paul Jones, Jr.
Mamie Laughton
Pritchard A. Lewis
Ray Pittman
William Henry Kirk III
Bob Powell

CALVARY
Ed Howland

CAPE CARTERET
Ike Fountain

CHERRY POINT
Anna McCollough
C. C. Gooding
Mamie Sermons

COLONY
Leonora Carawan

COVE CITY
Letha Hawkins
Merlyn McCoy

HAVELOCK
Chris Heath
Emma Booth

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Gladys Hardy
Gerald Moore

MOREHEAD
Ladigol Lindsay
Christine Styron
Joe Morse
Dorothy McKnight
William "Snookums" Willis
Eunice Guthrie
Donald T. Davis
Cecil W. Sewell, Sr.
Mary C. Sewell
Addie Whitehead
James F. Webb
Addie Howard
William Scott Sawyer

NATIONAL AVENUE
Lonnie Conaway

NEUSE RIVER
Rubelle Wingate

NEW BERN
J. Richard Van Houten
Alice Isabelle King
Robert Woodrow Jenkins
Ila Griffin
Ravenel E. Smith
Joseph E. Bunn, Jr.

PARKVIEW
Jesse R. Swinson
Francis Guthrie
Richard King
Novis Herring
Howard Mills
Margie Mills
DeElla Willis
Lillian Lupton

PINEY GROVE
Sabra (Pat) Hawkins
Chris Rodgers

POLLOCKSVILLE
Katie Batchelor
Kirby Phillips

REECE'S CHAPEL
Grady Collinsworth
Lyda Mae Dail

RIVER BEND
Bill Dunn
James Rhodes
Donna Stilley

SOUTH CREEK
Betty Brown

SPRING GARDEN
Darrell Garris
Alexandria Edwards

TABERNACLE
Judy Russ
Bob Bolander
Ben O. Jones
Kathleen Brantley
Ann Anderson
Mildred Benton
Lloyd Lane, Sr.
Edna Readler
Ed Talley
Rachel Hughes

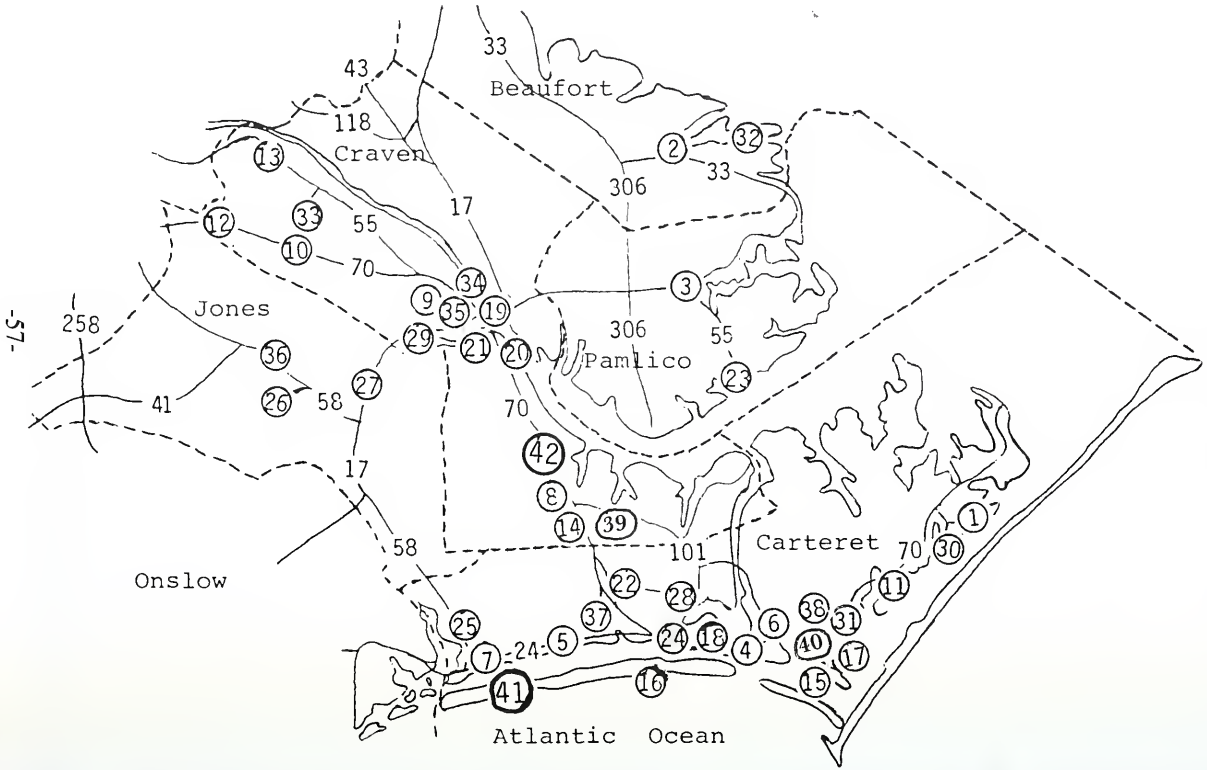
TEMPLE
Archie Blackmon
Peggy Purser

TRENTON
Ben Banks
Thomas Stilley

VICTORY
Pearl Lockey
Mary Ann Rogozinski

WOODVILLE
Katie Johnson
Mildred Golden

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road (Mission)
41. Emerald Isle (Mission)
42. Havelock Community (Missio

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribu
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258.486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishou Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 28 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645
1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport October 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1995.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1993 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1995 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Keith Hamilton
Address: P.O. Box 365 City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Postal Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 9)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, Statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, Statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Rev. Terry McInnis, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	Y	1989	1896	5	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	5	0	1	179	49	228
AURORA, FIRST	Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Beaufort	Y	1987	1898	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	42	66
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Rev. Terry Hendrix, P.O. Box 101, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	Y	1991	1885	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	11	9	216	46	262
BEAUFORT, FIRST		Carteret	N		1855	4	1	Y	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	9	28	540	83	623
BOGUE BANKS	Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Bch. 28512	Carteret	Y	1992	1985	3	1	N	0	0	2	3	2	2	3	12	30	69	97	12	109
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Rd., Havelock 28532	Carteret	Y	1991	1980	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	14	9	44	0	44
CALVARY BAPTIST	Rev. Gary McCollough, Rt. 1 Box 408 A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1990	1974	4	1	Y	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	1	162	21	183
CAPE CARTERET	Rev. Doug Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swansboro 28584	Carteret	Y	1987	1977	3	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	6	11	10	182	44	226
CHERRY POINT	Rev. Travis Newton, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1990	1952	6	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	15	26	200	95	295
COLONY BAPTIST	Rev. Randy Hawkins. P.O. Box 12844, New Bern 28561	Craven	Y	1989	1974	6	1	Y	0	5	2	4	9	7	1	28	20	14	161	36	197
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Rev. Mark Minervino, P.O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	Craven	Y	1993	1893	2	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	53	30	83
DAVIS, FIRST		Carteret	N		1867	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	7	3	150	20	170
DOVER MISSIONARY	Rev. Mike Pridgen, Rt. 6 Box 56A, Kinston 28501	Craven	Y						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	Dr. Curt Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594	Carteret	Y	1992		4	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Rev. Jimmy Uhl, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover 28526	Craven	Y	1993	1854	2	1	Y	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	6	0	163	100	263
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Rev. Larry Lenoir, 106 Cindy Ln., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1993		5	2	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	21	0	21
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Dr. Don Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1973	1949	5	1	Y	0	1	2	5	6	4	0	18	35	36	402	764	1,166
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dwight Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Isl. 28531	Carteret	Y	1988	1979	2	1	Y	0	1	0	4	2	1	1	9	5	3	118	0	118
*ISLANO ROAD	Rev. James Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 87 B, Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1990		1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	1	22	0	22
MARSHALLBERG	Rev. Robert Ellis, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	Y	1990	1899	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	27	150
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Rev. Kincy Barrow, 132 Oare Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1989	1988	6	1	Y	0	2	6	10	7	4	0	29	62	24	220	57	277
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Rev. Charles Allard, 103 Bogue Dr., Brandywine Moreh'd city 28557	Carteret	Y	1982	1873	5	1	N	0	5	5	1	4	6	0	21	25	27	760	202	962
NATIONAL AVENUE	Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1954	5	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	5	4	28	145	364	509
NEUSE RIVER	Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1990	1962	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	96	48	144
NEW BERN, FIRST	Dr. Thomas Denton, 1037 Colleton Way, New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1809	5	1	Y	0	1	4	4	5	7	0	21	46	26	633	361	994
NEWPORT BAPTIST	Dr. Randal Outland, 14 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1991	1953	4	1	Y	0	1	2	2	4	0	0	9	23	15	478	415	893
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Rev. Murray Ethridge, 200 Forest Oaks Rd., New Bern 28560	Pamlico	Y	1992	1899	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	37	17	54
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Rev. Jerry Smith, 204 Hodges St., Mor'd. City 28557	Carteret	Y	1989	1956	4	1	Y	0	1	1	6	6	6	0	20	38	29	368	227	595
PELETIER BAPTIST		Carteret	N		1953	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	1	6	50	44	94
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock 28532	Jones	Y	1990	1831	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	6	47	25	72
POLLOCKSVILLE	Rev. Buford Lewis. P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	Y	1991	1882	2	1	N	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	1	5	163	38	201
REECES CHAPEL	Rev. Larry Martin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1993	1912	1	1	Y	0	5	3	2	2	0	1	13	9	12	112	133	245
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	Rev. Steve Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	Craven	Y	1989	1980	3	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	14	16	129	39	168
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Rev. Alan Beane, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level 28577	Carteret	Y	1991	1958	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	28	118
SMYRNA MISSIONARY		Carteret	N		1829	2	1	Y	1	1	2	3	1	4	0	12	8	2	106	41	147
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Rev. Gerald Brock, 2207 Corral Cir., New Bern 28560	Beaufort	Y	1992	1896	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	34	43	77
SPRING GARDEN	Rev. Billy Hutchinson, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	Craven	Y	1993	1895	1	1	N	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	11	4	125	42	167
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Dr. Jack Hinton, 2414 Tram Rd., New Bern 28562	Craven	Y	1982	1895	5	1	Y	0	6	4	4	1	3	0	18	67	32	1,085	375	1,460
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Rev. Lee Ray Greene, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1991	1955	6	1	Y	0	3	3	4	2	4	3	19	24	8	646	154	800
TRENTON BAPTIST		Jones	N		1870	3	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	32	114	92	206
VICTORY BAPTIST	Rev. Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1989	1980	1	1	Y	0	2	3	3	1	3	0	12	5	2	102	42	144
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	Rev. David Little, Rt 2 Box 328 A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1987	1843	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	84	8	92
TOTALS									2	39	49	67	65	74	14	310	532	515	8,438	4,164	12,602

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Lee Ray Greene

Address: 2201 Henderson Ave. City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H S graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Enrollment of Missions(s) of church	67 Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Other Average Weekly Attendance	71 V B S Church Enrollment	72 V B S Mission Enrollment
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Helen Wade, 423 N Shell Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	8	18	11	13	11	34	17	7	0	0	0	4	0	12	135	70	0	0	0
AURORA, FIRST	Mr. Walter Berry, P.O. Box 537, Aurora 27806	0	3	3	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	12	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Mr. Johnny Paul, P.O. Box 41, Grantsboro 28529	0	25	47	22	10	25	19	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	168	94	0	103	0
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Ms. Myra Johnson, P.O. Box 1073, Beaufort 28516	0	33	36	49	9	37	70	86	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	334	132	0	91	0
BOGUE BANKS	Mr. Oick Powell, 106 Live Oak Ct., Pine Knoll Shores 28512	0	9	10	7	4	5	36	21	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	99	59	0	63	0
BROAD CREEK, FIRST		1	4	4	2	2	10	9	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	41	23	0	25	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	Mr. L. O. Springle, Rt. 1 Box 441, Beaufort 28516	0	19	20	11	0	30	25	24	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	141	65	0	71	0
CAPE CARTERET	Mrs. Brenda Jones, 119 Hunting Bay Or.,Swansboro 28584	1	12	15	17	6	10	34	43	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	141	58	0	73	0
CHERRY POINT	Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Or., Havelock 28532	0	22	40	21	7	23	15	45	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	181	90	0	143	0
COLONY BAPTIST	Mr. Mahlon Yokley, 4906 Hillendale Rd., New Bern 28562	0	28	31	25	9	40	24	25	0	0	34	0	2	0	0	218	68	0	118	0
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mr. Michael White, P.O. Box 247, Cove City 28523	0	5	5	7	1	5	16	8	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	51	35	0	16	0
OAVIS, FIRST	Mr. Louie Piner, P.O. Box 100, Oavis 28524	0	9	13	17	6	9	21	14	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	98	67	0	70	0
OOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALO ISLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Mr. Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover 28526	0	10	15	20	2	11	43	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	116	81	0	69	0
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Ms. Martha Gee, P.O. Box 774, Havelock 28532	0	6	9	14	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	44	35	0	90	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Mr. David Peel, 119 Craven Or., Havelock 28532	4	64	63	60	21	17	102	48	4	1	0	3	6	0	0	393	220	0	121	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Mr. Kevin Foley, Star Rt. 154, Harkers Isl. 28531	0	6	21	19	0	6	8	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	78	55	0	70	0
*ISLANO ROAO	Bobby Gould, P.O. Box 681, Newport 28570	0	3	8	1	2	9	18	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	48	17	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Mr. Kenneth Henninger, Rt. 1 Box 514, Beaufort 28516	0	10	14	4	2	18	26	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	84	42	0	72	0
MCCOTTER BOULEVARO	Mr. Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren, Havelock 28532	0	79	44	37	50	69	40	15	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	339	172	0	151	0
MOREHEAO CITY, FIRST	Mr. William Taylor, P.O. Box 478, Morehead City 28557	0	53	81	65	11	74	226	147	37	0	0	34	7	0	0	735	308	0	261	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	0	19	19	22	9	10	67	29	0	0	1	17	5	0	0	198	93	0	72	0
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	15	8	13	2	3	22	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	74	41	0	0	0
NEW BERN, FIRST	Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562	0	51	81	32	15	31	195	58	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	470	236	0	95	0
NEWPORT BAPTIST	Mr. Mart Sheehy, P.O. Box 416, Newport 28570	0	43	54	53	32	33	36	35	12	0	0	13	5	0	0	316	140	0	142	0
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mr. John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	24	12	0	0	0
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Mr. Stuart Hassell, 3602 Sunny Ln., Mor'd. City 28557	0	45	26	43	44	32	69	63	8	2	0	0	4	0	0	336	181	0	75	0
PELETIER BAPTIST	Mr. Bobby Waters, Star Rt. Hwy. 5B,Swansboro 28584	0	30	26	22	12	10	36	35	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	177	0	0	110	0
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Charles Ouval, 1125 Hwy 5B, Pollocksville 28573	0	3	3	0	2	2	13	9	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	39	18	0	4	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mr. Curt Leslie, P.O. Box 272, Pollocksville 28573	4	7	15	20	4	4	23	16	4	0	0	0	11	0	0	108	53	0	89	0
REECES CHAPEL	Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	8	27	11	0	0	0	57	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	118	82	0	67	0
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	Mr. Bruce Lupton, 1106 Plantation Or., New Bern 28562	0	16	18	25	6	15	38	28	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	156	77	0	92	0
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mr. Sammy Graham, 360 S Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	14	20	7	0	17	20	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	86	65	0	78	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mr. Rodgers Graham, General Oel., Smyrna 28579	0	9	12	30	9	9	11	10	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	97	49	0	61	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mr. Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 50B, Aurora 27806	0	0	10	0	2	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Mr. Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	21	16	11	2	17	45	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	124	63	0	72	0
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Mr. Dennis Hanyo, 4910 Morton Rd., New Bern 28562	16	44	109	B5	33	94	316	77	19	0	0	20	6	0	45	864	500	45	275	10
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mr. Jody Oavis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562	0	38	54	39	32	21	93	68	5	37	14	0	5	0	0	406	163	0	142	0
TRENTON BAPTIST	Mr. Robert E. Lee , 1001 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton 28585	5	8	6	4	6	10	15	8	[illegible]	0	0	0	4	0	0	66	40	0	54	0
VICTORY BAPTIST	Mr. Steve Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	19	10	16	3	4	5	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	76	44	0	92	0
WOOOVILLE BAPTIST	Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	8	1	0	2	16	8	2	0	0	2	11	0	0	50	43	0	36	0
TOTALS		31	789	1,007	830	366	714	1,796	1,106	146	46	55	90	161	0	57	7,194	3,551	45	3,073	10

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Discipleship Training Director: Dr. Randal Outland

Address: P.O. 8ox 1330 — City: Newport — State: NC — Zip: 28570

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	82a Life Support	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of missionary(s) at church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8AY8ORO MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8EAUFORT, FIRST	Mr. Mack Willis, P.O. 8ox 1063, 8eaufort 28516	3	14	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	55	15
80GUE 8ANKS	Mr. & Mrs. Oick Powell, 106 Live Oak Ct., Pine Knoll Shores	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3
8ROAO CREEK, FIRST		0	0	1	20	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	21	0	55	23
CALVARY 8APTIST		0	0	0	0	0	6	0	18	0	25	0	0	0	49	28
CAPE CARTERET		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Mr. Marion Sykes, Jr., 103 Melody Ln., Havelock 82532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	22	18
COLONY 8APTIST	Mr. 8ob West, 909 Trent Ave., New 8ern 28560	3	8	8	20	5	12	35	0	0	25	0	0	0	116	27
COVE CITY MISS'Y.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAVIS, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALO ISLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY		0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Mr. Gene Bell, P.O. 8ox 893, Havelock 28532	8	8	24	21	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	71	61
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 2853I	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	22	10
*ISLANO ROAO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL8ERG		0	0	8	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10
MCCOTTER 8OULEVARO	Mr. Eddie Oaniels, 302 Oeacon Ct., Havelock 28532	19	0	0	54	2	9	0	0	18	9	0	0	0	111	13
MOREHEAO CITY, FIRST		8	5	18	0	4	10	0	0	5	18	0	0	0	68	20
NATIONAL AVENUE	Lillian Oecrow, 1606 High St., New 8ern 28562	16	15	14	34	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	127	0
NEUSE RIVER	Mr. Elvis 8arbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New 8ern	6	14	13	20	2	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	88	0
NEW 8ERN, FIRST	Mr. 8ill McClinton, 3804 Mitchell Circle., New Bern	8	110	44	75	4	31	20	35	10	27	41	0	0	405	80
NEWPORT BAPTIST	Mr. Oavid Pope, 712 Windy Trail, Newport 28570	17	20	7	0	2	18	78	0	24	27	0	162	0	355	40
ORIENTAL, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW 8APTIST	Mr. Bob Vandersys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	6	12	23	47	1	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	32
PELETIER 8APTIST	Margaret Goodwin, St. Rt. Pettifort Pt., Swansboro	0	0	5	8	5	7	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	43	15
PINEY GROVE		0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	21	10
POLLOCKSVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECES CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mr. Sam Taylor, P.O. 8ox 64, Atlantic 285I1	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	14
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mr. Jack Mumford, General Oelivery, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Rev. Billy Hutchinson, 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern	5	I4	9	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	40
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Mr. Bob spooner, 105 Castlegate Rd., New Bern 28560	10	I0	40	40	3	68	20	0	25	10	I0	0	0	226	151
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mr. Darrel Dennis, 2006 Waters Ave., New Bern 28560	9	12	12	29	5	19	0	30	0	0	0	82	0	198	40
TRENTON BAPTIST	Mr. Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
VICTORY BAPTIST	Mrs. Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	2	0	23	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	72	19
WOOOVILLE 8APTIST		0	1	0	1I	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12
TOTALS		118	247	238	456	60	267	208	I01	137	159	63	358	0	2,384	698

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) SEPT. 30, 1993

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Rev. John Thompson

Address: P.O. Box 1510 — City: New Bern — State: NC — Zip: 28563

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Masonic(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Bill Smith, 802 Smith Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	8	5	0	19	0	5	0	3	0	40	13
AURORA, FIRST	Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, Hwy 306 Rt. 1, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Mrs. Debra Jones, P.O. Box 21, Alliance 28509	6	2	0	0	15	0	20	9	5	0	57	22
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Karen Hoffman, 25 F Beaufort Landing Apts., Beaufort 28516	0	8	4	5	18	0	5	0	3	0	43	15
BOGUE BANKS	Robert Kellner, 117 Walking Leaf Dr., Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	22	0	9	3	4	0	39	15
BROAD CREEK, FIRST		0	5	5	1	8	0	4	0	1	0	24	10
CALVARY BAPTIST	Mrs. Phyllis Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 408 A, Beaufort 28516	3	5	8	3	20	0	0	0	5	0	44	12
CAPE CARTERET	Maggie Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swansboro 28584	0	0	1	0	14	0	13	3	2	0	33	15
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532	7	20	11	6	16	0	9	0	9	6	84	24
COLONY BAPTIST	Mr. Julian Wagemaker, 1419 National Ave., New Bern 28560	0	1	9	5	25	0	9	0	5	0	54	30
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Rev. Mark Minervino, P.O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	1	3	4	0	15	0	0	2	3	0	28	15
DAVIS, FIRST		12	4	4	6	15	0	8	0	4	0	53	40
DOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	Ms. Sharyn Oakley, P.O. Box 1776, Swansboro 28594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Billy Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY		5	4	6	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	28	10
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Mr. Jerry Cullum, 102 Fleetwood, Havelock 28532	0	8	0	2	21	0	4	3	6	0	44	38
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Cindy Wortham, P.O. Box 611, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	1	2	0	21	8
*ISLAND ROAD	Jeanette Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	9	0	5	0	1	0	16	10
MARSHALLBERG	Mr. John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	11
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Mrs. Deborah Lockey, Rt. 3 Box 146 C, Newport 28570	5	4	8	12	28	0	0	0	4	0	61	52
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Rev. Keith Sellers, 1603 Fairfield Ct., Morehead City 28557	24	15	19	14	57	25	33	3	18	0	208	126
NATIONAL AVENUE	Mrs. Janith Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	0	3	3	8	25	0	8	8	2	0	57	50
NEUSE RIVER	Arleen Williams, 137 A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	8
NEW BERN, FIRST	Mrs. Helen Matthews, 1508 Trent Blvd., New Bern 28560	5	12	13	10	47	10	12	2	10	0	121	110
NEWPORT BAPTIST	Teresa Motes, 10 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	15	40	0	0	0	4	0	59	48
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mrs. Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 313, Oriental 28571	0	1	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	24	9
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Rev. Steve Lalk, 3707 W Hedrick Dr., Morehead City 28557	7	6	11	20	51	0	15	0	11	0	121	70
PELETIER BAPTIST	Mr. Don Robinson, Box 1508, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	8	4	0	3	2	3	15	35	12
PINEY GROVE	None	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
POLLOCKSVILLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	0	0	20	12
REECES CHAPEL	Armenta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 53, Newport 28570	4	3	3	5	20	0	8	4	2	2	51	30
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	George Holzworth, 1610 Hwy. 55 W., New Bern 28560	0	8	4	0	26	0	0	0	5	0	43	16
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mrs. Katie Gaskill, Box 2A, Sea Level 28577	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
SMYRNA MISSIONARY		0	1	1	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	16
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mrs. Belenda Lupton, Rt. 2 Box 126, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	7	8	3	0	33	0	8	0	5	0	64	18
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern 28562	21	26	27	39	138	52	8	0	4	0	315	267
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Rev. Tom Jordan, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	10	8	8	12	43	20	10	5	7	15	138	55
TRENTON BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	13
VICTORY BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	7
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 885, Beaufort 28516	3	6	2	0	13	0	0	2	3	0	29	11
TOTALS		120	166	154	188	838	107	197	51	146	38	2,005	1,208

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

Address: 609 Chelsea Rd. City: New 8ern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1 to	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Missions at church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1 6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Missions at church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Delores Rose, 227 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	27	3	0	30
AURORA, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8AYBORO MISSIONARY	Mrs. Evelyn Miller, P.O. 8ox 314, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	15	9	2	0	26
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Mrs. Barbara McKay, 110 Wallace Rd., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	13	5	0	70	3	0	96
8OGUE 8ANKS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAO CREEK, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY 8APTIST	Mrs. Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Or., 8eaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	3	4	10	16	1	0	38
CAPE CARTERET	Ruth Ingram, 200 Gertrude Hurst Ct., Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	3	0	12	5	0	28
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Edith Robbins, P.O. 8ox 642, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	14	3	0	9	2	0	31
COLONY BAPTIST	Mrs. Verna West, 909 Trent Ave., New 8ern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	17	8	7	17	7	0	61
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mrs. Peggy Grady, P.O. 8ox 86, Cove City 28523	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	2	14	4	0	26
OAVIS, FIRST	Colleen Bathurst, Murphy Rd., Oavis 28524	1	1	0	1	1	3	7	5	6	0	0	12	0	33	56
OOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALO ISLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT 8ARNWELL	Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W, Oover 28526	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	24	1	0	33
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Ms. A Sarah Williams, P.O. 8ox 774, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST		2	2	1	0	1	0	6	6	7	8	0	14	1	0	36
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Linda Smith, P.O. 8ox 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
*ISLANO ROAO	Renee Laton, P.O. 8ox 41 G, Gloucester 28528	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
MARSHALLBERG	Mrs. Geraldine Owens, P.O. 8ox 8, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
MCCOTTER 8OULEVARO	Mrs. Peggy Barrow, 203 Cindy Ln., Havelock 28532	3	2	2	0	3	0	10	25	18	8	10	8	3	0	72
MOREHEAO CITY, FIRST		1	2	1	1	3	0	8	7	21	7	10	32	1	78	156
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Sosebee, 3819 Horseshoe Rd., New 8ern 28562	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
NEUSE RIVER	Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln., New 8ern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
NEW BERN, FIRST	Mrs. Judith Blythe, 5114 Springwood Or., New Bern 28562	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	24	15	9	13	92	7	0	160
NEWPORT 8APTIST	Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 122 Cannon Blvd., Newport 28570	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	22	0	20	7	3	0	52
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mrs. Lucille Armstrong, Box 306, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
PARKVIEW 8APTIST	Mrs. Annie Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	6	13	0	0	0	1	0	20
PELETIER 8APTIST	Ruth Jones, St. Rt., Swansboro 28584	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	8	0	11	8	5	25	57
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Madge Alcock, 350 Olivers Crossroad, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O. 8ox 4, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	4	0	30	1	0	50
REECES CHAPEL	Versi Morris, Rt. 2 Box 13, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	3	11	14	8	0	44
RIVER BENO 8APTIST	Alice Long, 305 Gatewood Or., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Ms. Bettie Cederquest, P.O. box 183, Sea Level 28577	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	8	9	0	0	13	2	0	32
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mrs. Serina Oavis, P.O. 8ox 33, Smyrna 28579	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	7	0	15	4	0	37
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New 8ern 28562	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	5	0	8	9	8	0	38
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Madolyn Ainsworth, 201 Fort Rd., New Bern 28560	2	2	1	1	7	0	13	20	25	5	37	110	11	0	208
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mrs. Pennie Shivar, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	22	18	7	25	7	0	97
TRENTON BAPTIST	Mae Eubanks, 750 Plantation Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	4	0	27
VICTORY BAPTIST	Mrs. Judy Norris, 405 Wildwood Rd., Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	3	0	7	2	0	20
WOOOVILLE 8APTIST	Mrs. Cheryl Walton, P.O. 8ox 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
TOTALS		26	28	17	8	45	5	129	163	261	97	161	714	117	136	1,649

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Raymond Earp

Address: Rt. 1 Box 225 City: Beaufort State: NC Zip: 28516

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment (15-17 Yrs./ Gr. 10-12)	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-34 Yrs.)	119 Baptist Men enrollment (35 and Over)	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment/participation
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Mr. Gresham Robinson, P.O. Box 92, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	14
AURORA, FIRST		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Mr. Johnny Willis, P.O. Box 93, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Mr. Robert Brown, 102 Charles St., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	3	0	33
BOGUE BANKS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	Mr. Raymond Earp, Rt. 1 Box 225, Beaufort 28516	2	0	0	0	0	10	2	5	0	19
CAPE CARTERET	Mr. Dick Coley, 105 Pine Lake Rd., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	1	0	18
CHERRY POINT	Mr. Jim Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
COLONY BAPTIST	Mr. Tony Oliver, 1112 Plymouth Dr., New Bern 28562	5	3	0	3	0	20	0	14	0	45
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mr. Douglas Matthews, 704 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	0	3	2	1	0	12	0	0	0	18
DAVIS, FIRST	Mr. Harlan Murphy, P.O. Box 181,Davis 28525	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
DOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Mr. Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Mr. Howard Corley, 119 N Castle Dr., New Bern 28560	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Mr. Lenzy Ashworth, P.O. box 346, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	12
*ISLAND ROAD		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5
MARSHALLBERG		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Mr. Joe Grimes, 6 Harnett Rd., Havelock 28532	7	5	12	0	15	11	0	5	0	55
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST		5	9	4	0	0	12	12	0	0	42
NATIONAL AVENUE	Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	Mr. Ed Warren, 421 Pine St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
NEW BERN, FIRST	Mr. Lamar Sledge, P.O. Box 905, New Bern 28562	5	7	4	2	0	25	30	0	0	73
NEWPORT BAPTIST		5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
ORIENTAL, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Mr. Kevin Padgett, 216 A Harbor Dr., Morehead City 28557	5	6	0	0	0	40	0	20	0	71
PELETIER BAPTIST	Mr. Benji Sullivan, Lot 10 E Cedar Creek Est.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	10	12	40
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Charles Ouval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mr. Donald Grissett, P.O. Box 66, Pollocksville 28573	3	3	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	25
REECES CHAPEL	Mr. Ray Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 60 A, Newport 28570	5	5	8	7	8	9	17	35	29	123
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	Mr. Bill Strange, 324 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	12	0	43
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mr. Donald Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	7	0	4	0	0	12	12	0	0	35
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mr. Warren Salter, General Delivery, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Mr. William Halstead, 775 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	3	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	18
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Mr. Bob Willhoit, 1295 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	10	20	10	15	0	40	1	1	12	109
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mr. Kevin Hendrickson, 2100 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern 28562	7	19	4	5	6	6	0	0	0	47
TRENTON BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		86	93	54	35	34	375	108	110	53	948

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Mr. Max Miller

Address 155 Croatan Ln. City New Bern State NC Zip 28562

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Mrs. Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic 28511	68,000	12,000	80,000	0	80,000	0	29,596	0	3,300	2,700	18,200	53,796
AURORA, FIRST	Mr. Walter Berry, P.O. 8ox 537, Aurora 27806	14,253	0	14,253	0	14,253	0	6,320	0	0	369	3,546	10,235
8AYBORO MISSIONARY	Mrs. Pamela Pegram, Rt. 1 8ox 145 A, Merritt 28586	47,329	20,806	68,135	127	68,262	28,000	28,186	75,488	1,087	1,769	26,171	132,701
8EAUFORT, FIRST	Ms. Leona Suber, P.O. 8ox 5, Beaufort 28516	157,696	36,381	194,077	5,301	199,378	0	48,054	0	0	3,767	95,577	147,398
8OGUE BANKS	Mr. Robert Goff, P.O. 8ox 2263, Atlantic Bch. 28512	129,614	59,072	188,686	0	188,686	0	55,241	0	16,288	3,352	16,315	91,196
8ROAO CREEK, FIRST	Mrs. Kathleen Hawk, 5340 River Rd., Vanceboro 28586	15,476	5,610	21,356	0	21,356	0	1,800	0	6,000	307	9,257	17,364
CALVARY BAPTIST	Mr. Ashton Springle, Rt. 1 8ox 465 A, 8eaufort 28516	81,268	4,701	85,969	272	86,241	0	21,942	0	0	1,902	52,034	75,878
CAPE CARTERET	Jean Humphrey, 380 Cedar Swamp Rd., Swansboro 28584	80,644	7,461	88,105	0	88,105	0	27,858	0	6,820	3,400	7,275	45,353
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Helen Skipper, P.O. 8ox 102, Havelock 28532	89,686	4,590	94,276	584	94,860	0	45,055	0	2,622	3,828	20,545	72,050
COLONY 8APTIST	Mr. W. J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562	69,617	17,345	86,962	0	86,962	0	19,177	0	20,567	5,969	24,524	70,237
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mrs. Jean Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	25,292	11,684	36,976	7,000	43,976	0	11,917	0	0	1,240	9,730	22,887
OAVIS, FIRST	Margaret Gaskill, P.O. 8ox 91, Oavis 28524	44,428	2,108	46,536	75	46,611	6,400	19,750	0	3,069	2,248	19,091	44,158
OOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALO ISLE		18,356	200	18,556	0	18,556	0	13,500	0	0	0	15,200	28,700
FORT 8ARNWELL	Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover 28526	44,774	3,876	48,650	5,696	54,346	0	16,010	0	0	2,233	14,170	32,413
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Mr. Needham Parks, P.O. 8ox 774, Havelock 28532	12,908	0	12,908	1,800	14,708	2,146	1,400	0	920	451	5,196	7,967
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 Karol Or., Havelock 28532	191,012	20,900	211,912	6,190	218,102	0	63,327	0	40,245	5,843	42,974	152,389
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Linda Smith, P.O. 8ox 265, Harkers Island 28531	33,372	2,728	36,100	0	36,100	5,000	13,000	0	5,000	1,800	10,000	29,800
*ISLANO ROAD	Renee Laton, P.O. 8ox 41 G, Gloucester 28528	12,650	6,000	18,650	0	18,650	0	5,200	6,000	0	900	4,500	16,600
MARSHALLBERG	Mrs. Debbie Chadwick, P.O. 8ox 222, Marshallberg 28553	34,811	7,697	42,508	261	42,769	0	12,824	0	21,231	2,199	7,019	43,273
MCCOTTER 8OULEVARD	Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Oogwood St., Havelock 28532	116,404	3,276	119,680	2,809	122,489	2,146	33,135	0	26,581	8,048	36,741	104,505
MOREHEAO CITY, FIRST	Mr. Bill Munden, Rt. 4 8ox 471, Newport 28570	394,406	215,286	609,692	5,378	615,070	0	195,246	0	0	11,700	101,828	308,774
NATIONAL AVENUE	Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Or., New Bern 28560	104,236	15,835	120,071	0	120,071	0	64,516	0	10,357	7,986	30,584	113,443
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Lorie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	32,987	8,654	41,641	3,340	44,981	0	20,104	10,870	0	2,000	6,023	38,997
NEW 8ERN, FIRST	Mr. J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	392,252	164,744	556,996	20,887	577,883	209,383	146,634	311,522	122,567	18,493	59,533	658,749
NEWPORT BAPTIST	Mrs. Zella Belle Ward, P.O. 8ox 396, Newport 28570	150,013	20,455	170,468	2,175	172,643	0	49,305	0	11,469	7,888	70,051	138,713
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mr. Hubert Smith, 8ox 87, Oriental 28571	23,278	1,384	24,662	2,845	27,507	0	10,828	0	0	731	4,327	15,886
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Mrs. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd, Morehead City 28557	225,400	78,928	304,328	1,222	305,550	0	84,080	0	1,785	8,685	63,700	158,250
PELETIER BAPTIST	Oorothy Hansley, Rt. 1 Box 274 C, Hubert	63,539	1,972	65,511	846	66,357	0	20,037	0	0	3,765	14,537	38,339
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Julian Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville 28573	14,685	1,063	15,748	113	15,861	0	8,010	0	2,098	876	3,381	14,365
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P.O. 8ox 191, Pollocksville 28573	47,032	13,035	60,067	853	60,920	5,315	21,300	7,413	1,345	2,787	20,750	53,595
REECES CHAPEL	Oorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 59 E., Newport 28570	43,380	7,281	50,661	0	50,661	0	10,853	0	0	3,881	17,585	32,319
RIVER BENO BAPTIST	Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	111,115	71,069	182,184	2,941	185,125	0	44,583	0	86,878	3,408	20,777	155,646
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mrs. Andrea Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Or., Atlantic 28511	52,301	2,996	55,297	372	55,669	0	17,420	1,211	0	2,748	6,203	27,582
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mrs. Sylvia Swain, General Delivery, Smyrna 28579	46,784	15,067	61,851	3,090	64,941	50,000	25,917	88,657	10,057	1,880	7,721	134,232
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mrs. Catherine Speight, P.O. 8ox 361, Aurora 27806	20,321	1,478	21,799	0	21,799	0	7,300	0	0	455	874	8,629
SPRING GAROEN	Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	46,414	12,460	58,874	274	59,148	0	15,312	0	9,630	2,974	30,415	58,331
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Mr. Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Dr., New Bern 28562	502,211	229,528	731,739	0	731,739	400,000	133,650	900,000	0	25,000	222,516	1,281,166
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	182,499	64,298	246,797	6,187	252,984	0	77,420	38,800	0	8,640	27,493	152,353
TRENTON BAPTIST	Bertie Sutton, P.O. 8ox 430, Trenton 28585	25,174	1,021	26,195	0	26,195	0	9,600	1,916	0	2,100	5,650	19,266
VICTORY BAPTIST	Mr. Ray Whitby, Jr., 908 Coyote Trail Wolfcreek, Havelock 28532	49,967	11,092	61,059	0	61,059	0	16,088	0	3,869	1,600	22,253	43,810
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	Mrs. Oeborah Golden, Rt. 2 Box 328, Beaufort 28516	32,128	3,222	35,350	0	35,350	0	17,740	0	0	1,598	7,324	26,662
TOTALS		3,804,068	1,161,103	4,965,171	78,838	5,044,009	706,244	1,449,135	1,435,877	412,865	170,169	1,156,694	4,624,740

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Kim Pittman

Address: P.O. 8ox 365 City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All Other Mission Causes	149 Total other mission expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures (Total 138, 139, 149)
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Treasure Willis, 413 Lee Oaniels Or., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	650	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
AURORA, FIRST	Mrs. Emily Jennings, P.O. 8ox 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	4,867	1,469	0	1,000	2,574	0	0	0	0	700	5,743	10,610
8AYBORO MISSIONARY	Mrs. Minnie Potter, P.O. 8ox 214, 8ayboro 28515	0	0	0	4,079	2,183	845	605	594	0	300	157	174	0	4,858	8,937
8EAUFORT, FIRST	Mrs. Kim Pittman, Rt. 1 8ox 210, 8eaufort 28516	0	0	0	28,765	5,706	1,813	3,400	7,390	0	0	0	0	0	18,349	47,114
BOGUE 8ANKS	Mrs. Patti Cuttsinger, P.O. 8ox 1442, Atl. 8ch.28512	0	0	0	13,880	1,281	936	281	1,402	0	281	375	281	500	5,337	19,217
BROAD CREEK, FIRST		0	0	0	217	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	296
CALVARY 8APTIST	Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards, 30 Riverside Or., 8eaufort 28516	0	0	0	4,865	2,828	199	802	1,581	295	0	0	10	1,385	7,100	11,965
CAPE CARTERET	Shirley Davis, 104 Barracuda Ct., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	3,737	1,241	455	1,890	1,583	0	0	0	0	642	5,811	9,548
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Or., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	7,227	1,778	1,778	1,118	1,692	0	0	0	0	875	7,241	14,468
COLONY 8APTIST	Mrs. Louise Reece, 402 Edgehill Rd., New 8ern 28562	0	0	0	4,870	2,080	571	564	920	0	0	0	50	521	4,706	9,576
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mrs. Lucille Potter, P.O. 8ox 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	2,200	1,700	0	550	802	0	200	0	200	0	3,452	5,652
OAVIS, FIRST	Ann Styron, 1 Horseshoe Rd., Oavis 28524	0	0	0	1,978	1,150	223	321	300	0	93	0	0	145	2,232	4,210
OOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE		0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	600
FORT BARNWELL	Mrs. Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Oover 28526	178	0	178	2,169	1,706	74	721	927	0	297	0	0	0	3,725	6,072
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Ms. Rita King, P.O. 8ox 774, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Arden Camden, 507 Hollywood 8lvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	20,856	8,585	700	2,234	4,247	0	0	0	0	1,220	17,013	37,869
HUGGINS MEMORIAL		3,000	0	3,000	1,335	1,335	200	263	765	0	0	0	0	0	2,563	6,898
*ISLANO ROAD	Olivia Chadwick, Rt. 2 8ox 87 8, Newport 28570	0	16,600	16,600	622	622	0	199	340	0	180	0	0	300	1,641	18,863
MARSHALL8ERG	Mrs. Jean Murphy, P.O. 8ox 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1,000	500	645	451	730	0	155	125	100	0	2,706	3,706
MCCOTTER 80ULEVARO	Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Oogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	4,904	4,679	300	766	867	0	0	0	0	0	6,612	11,516
MOREHEAO CITY, FIRST	Mrs. Margaret Piner, 1800 Calico Or., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	47,980	9,996	1,752	4,660	12,376	0	215	0	0	8,284	37,283	85,263
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New 8ern 28560	0	1,916	1,916	504	778	214	463	672	0	0	0	0	785	2,912	5,332
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Lorie 8arbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New 8ern 28560	0	0	0	200	300	67	52	75	0	7	0	0	101	602	802
NEW 8ERN, FIRST	Miss Jane M. Jenkins, P.O. 8ox 1432, New 8ern 28560	0	0	0	48,297	19,399	1,423	7,717	3,381	1,200	1,799	1,460	2,732	44,726	83,837	132,134
NEWPORT 8APTIST	Mrs. Jane Garner, P.O. 8ox 298, Newport 28570	0	0	0	10,248	7,194	546	2,222	3,115	0	95	16	0	1,460	14,648	24,896
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. 8ox 358, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	600	1,200	170	127	552	0	347	441	287	0	3,124	3,724
PARKVIEW 8APTIST	Mrs. Annie Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	0	0	0	6,000	3,000	0	1,133	2,300	0	318	0	0	21,555	28,306	34,306
PELETIER 8APTIST	Mr. Oonald Norris, St. Rt., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	1,579	3,157	1,579	405	523	0	0	0	0	3,264	8,928	10,507
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. William 8ray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville	0	0	0	660	991	0	162	342	0	0	0	0	0	1,495	2,155
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O. 8ox 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	6,430	2,200	452	985	1,500	0	1,234	0	0	2,014	8,385	14,815
REECES CHAPEL	Mrs. Sharon Culpepper, Rt. 2 8ox 60 A, Newport 28570	0	0	0	154	154	0	239	203	0	934	0	0	3,196	4,726	4,880
RIVER BENO 8APTIST	Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Or., New 8ern 28562	0	0	0	12,724	5,592	708	1,400	2,049	0	50	0	0	2,241	12,040	24,764
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mrs. Clara Graham, 360 S. Seashore Or., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	2,040	720	255	547	1,054	0	0	0	0	200	2,776	4,816
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mrs. Serina Davis, P.O. 8ox 33, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	5,580	926	42	352	214	0	68	161	0	585	2,348	7,928
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mrs. Veda Johnson, Rt. 2 8ox 164, Aurora 27806	500	0	500	1,235	0	0	411	306	0	135	0	0	626	1,478	3,213
SPRING GAROEN	Betty Mattocks, 5221 Moye Rd., New 8ern 28562	0	0	0	5,170	3,249	224	660	1,200	0	276	112	112	335	6,168	11,338
TA8ERNACLE 8APTIST	Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Or., New 8ern 28562	2,500	0	2,500	36,666	29,200	4,717	10,000	20,690	0	3,000	1,000	1,000	14,900	84,507	123,673
TEMPLE 8APTIST	Mrs. Fran Phelps. 509 River Rd., New 8ern 28562	0	0	0	29,750	6,751	752	807	2,379	0	71	55	0	2,910	13,725	43,475
TRENTON 8APTIST	Sally Rouse, 520 Greentown Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	1,000	1,129	80	288	543	0	100	90	0	0	2,230	3,230
VICTORY 8APTIST	Mrs. Eileen Whitby, 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	3,367	1,239	0	1,012	1,443	0	86	0	0	1,400	5,180	8,547
WOOOVILLE 8APTIST	Mrs. Martha Arthur, Rt. 2 8ox 852, 8eaufort 28516	0	0	0	1,644	1,377	160	815	710	0	550	505	482	0	4,599	6,243
TOTALS		6,178	1,916	8,094	328,777	136,852	21,880	49,813	82,678	1,495	10,611	4,497	5,428	114,570	427,824	764,695

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	38	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association ATLANTIC																									Does church have: observe, plan, use, etc.?								
State NORTH CAROLINA																																	
Year Ending SEPT. 30, 1993	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Heating & Cooling	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	No. Church Type Missions Started This Year	No. Church Type Missions Currently Operating	No. Church Type Missions (Not Primary Sponsor)	No. New SS Members	No. Other SS Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College Students Baptized	Sunday Morning Worship Attend	Sunday Evening Worship Attend	Broadcast 1 = None 2 = TV 3 = Radio 4 = Both	January Bible Study Classes 1 = None 2 = Adult 3 = Other 4 = Both	Budget Promo 1 = None 2 = GG 3 = Forward Pkg 4 = Tithers 5 = Other	Budget Y = Yes N = No	Chr Life Comm	Gifts to Assoc on % Basis	Conduct Supp Grps	Chr Nurse Emphasis	Computer	Pageant or Drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community ministries	Baptist Sem./Coll. Day	Other Retirement	State paper in budget
CHURCHES																																	
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	0	28	10	5	5,225	600,000	3,300	0	0	0	5	0	650	350	0	75	35	1	2		Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
AURORA, FIRST	0	0	5	10	6	1,314	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	860	1,000	0	20	0	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	0	3	13	10	6	2,308	201,820	33,000	0	0	0	21	0	594	605	0	106	61	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BEAUFORT, FIRST	2	1	160	18	3	12,356	1,400,800	0	0	0	0	28	0	6,373	2,940	0	175	50	3	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BOGUE BANKS	24	4	20	12	2	5,465	575,000	68,000	0	0	0	40	0	1,402	1,143	1	170	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	3	0	10	3	2	1,560	125,000	73,000	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	42	35	1	2	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	15	7	5	5,197	450,000	0	0	0	0	17	0	1,581	802	0	60	27	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
CAPE CARTERET	2	0	30	6	3	2,500	400,000	0	0	1	0	28	0	1,583	1,647	0	95	35	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CHERRY POINT	1	2	45	11	2	6,936	1,100,000	7,746	0	0	0	66	6	1,692	1,118	0	120	24	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
COLONY BAPTIST	3	2	25	7	3	3,645	451,000	51,300	0	0	0	36	0	920	564	0	95	50	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	0	1	0	7.6	5.9	900	290,000	0	0	0	0	7	0	802	550	0	50	35	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OAVIS, FIRST	2	0	12	6	4	5,987	50,000	3,600	0	0	0	16	0	300	321	0	90	45	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
OOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
*EMERALO ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	8	6	5	3,916	300,000	0	0	0	0	9	0	927	720	0	64	41	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	0	0	7	2	2	612	4,050	1,736	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	60	0	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
HAVELOCK, FIRST	3	4	40	11	5	12,705	1,130,000	68,148	0	0	0	98	12	3,934	2,234	0	275	79	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	1	1	20	5	5	1,650	280,000	4,500	0	0	0	13	0	765	263	0	65	33	1	1	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
*ISLANO ROAO	1	0	10	5	5	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	340	199	0	22	14	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	243	1.2	0	190,000	0	0	0	0	4	0	400	321	0	70	15	1	4	3	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MCCOTTER BOULEVARO	1	0	46	5	5	6,490	624,050	131,514	1	0	0	26	9	867	766	0	182	91	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MOREHEAO CITY, FIRST	6	5	0	7.5	2.5	17,557	1,787,000	190	0	0	0	59	0	12,376	4,660	0	341	0	3	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
NATIONAL AVENUE	0	0	51	3	2	8,010	688,085	57,918	0	0	0	6	0	672	463	0	98	40	2	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	13	5	5	2,584	150,000	0	0	0	0	8	5	75	52	0	56	22	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
NEW BERN, FIRST	6	6	100	8.5	4.5	24,624	2,232,403	1,084,403	0	0	0	20	0	3,381	2,395	1	358	43	2	2	4	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
NEWPORT BAPTIST	1	7	62	7.5	5.5	13,547	820,000	6,000	0	0	0	45	3	3,155	2,222	0	179	72	1	4	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ORIENTAL, FIRST	0	3	0	2	4	1,900	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	542	127	0	21	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	13	6	0	12	.25	10,568	1,158,500	6,000	0	0	0	92	0	2,300	1,133	0	258	134	1	4	4	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PELETIER BAPTIST	0	0	19	2.5	5	3,274	545,000	0	42	25	0	0	0	523	405	0	101	35	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PINEY GROVE	0	0	7	4	6	1,966	100,000	0	0	0	0	2	0	342	162	0	24	0	1	2	5	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
POLLOCKSVILLE	1	1	30	12	5	2,796	300,000	4,705	0	0	0	7	0	1,500	985	1	90	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
REECES CHAPEL	1	7	33	.5	.5	4,614	260,000	0	0	1	0	3	0	543	438	0	100	60	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
RIVER BENO BAPTIST	5	0	21	11	5	4,797	500,000	128,741	0	0	0	20	0	2,049	1,400	0	76	15	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	0	0	25	4	1.3	2,111	231,435	0	0	0	0	1	0	1,054	547	0	68	37	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	3	0	20	10	2	2,523	252,500	47,000	0	0	0	0	0	214	352	0	39	21	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	0	0	11	6	4	874	50,000	500	0	2	3	3	0	306	411	0	30	0	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SPRING GAROEN	2	0	0	7	7	2,819	459,255	2,327	0	0	0	49	0	1,200	660	0	215	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	4	3	200	8	5	25,000	3,000,000	400,000	0	3	1	60	5	20,690	10,000	1	700	250	4	4	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE BAPTIST	7	3	83	10	3.4	12,400	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	58	32	1,497	807	0	226	65	1	2	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TRENTON BAPTIST	0	1	0	3	2	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	288	0	60	20	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
VICTORY BAPTIST	2	0	0	8	3	3,000	331,500	5,000	0	0	0	8	4	1,443	1,011	0	55	27	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
WOOOVILLE BAPTIST	0	0	8	6	5	2,364	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	2	0	710	815	0	150	0	1	2	5	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
TOTALS	93	60	1,160			225,482	29,883,348	2,186,622	43	32	4	1,082	77	78,725	44,677	4	4,999	1497															

ASSOCIATION

STATE

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
ATLANTIC MSNRY BAPT	CARTERET	5	0	228	28	6000000	3300	135	0	0	40	30	14	80000	0	0	1000
AURORA, FIRST	BEAUFORT	0	0	66	5	100000	0	20	0	0	0	0	6	14253	4867	1469	10610
BAYBORO MSNRY BAPT C	PAMLICO	5	11	262	13	201820	33000	168	103	0	57	26	8	68262	4079	2183	8937
BEAUFORT FIRST	CARTERET	5	9	623	160	1400800	0	334	91	55	43	96	33	199378	28765	5706	47114
BOGUE BANKS BAPTIST	CARTERET	12	30	109	20	575000	68000	99	63	6	39	0	0	188686	13880	1281	19217
BROAD CREEK FIRST	CARTERET	2	14	44	10	125000	73000	41	25	55	24	0	0	21356	217	79	296
CALVARY BAPTIST	CARTERET	7	12	183	15	450000	0	141	71	49	44	38	19	86241	4865	2828	11965
CAPE CARTERET	CARTERET	6	11	226	30	400000	0	141	73	0	33	28	18	88105	3737	1241	9548
CHERRY POINT BAPTIST	CRAVEN	3	15	295	45	1100000	7746	181	143	22	84	31	25	94860	7227	1778	14468
COLONY BAPTIST	CRAVEN	28	20	197	25	451000	51300	218	118	116	54	61	45	86962	4870	2080	9576
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	CRAVEN	1	5	83	0	290000	0	51	16	0	28	26	18	43976	2200	1700	5652
DAVIS FIRST	CARTERET	2	7	170	12	50000	3600	98	70	0	53	56	8	46611	1978	1150	4210
DOVER MSNY BAPTIST	CRAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST	CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18556	300	300	600
FORT BARNWELL	CRAVEN	6	6	263	8	300000	0	116	69	0	0	33	6	54346	2169	1706	6072
* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	CRAVEN	1	20	21	7	4050	1736	44	90	3	28	0	0	14708	0	0	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	CRAVEN	18	35	1166	40	1130000	68148	393	121	71	44	36	17	218102	20856	8585	37869
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	CARTERET	9	5	118	20	280000	4500	78	70	22	21	19	12	36100	1335	1335	6898
* ISLAND ROAD BAPT	CARTERET	2	4	22	10	0	0	48	0	0	16	14	5	18650	622	622	18863
MARSHALLBERG	CARTERET	0	0	150	0	190000	0	84	72	20	18	12	0	42769	1000	500	3706
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	CRAVEN	29	62	277	46	624050	131514	339	151	111	61	72	55	122489	4904	4679	11516
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	CARTERET	21	25	962	0	1787000	190	735	261	68	208	156	42	615070	47980	9996	85263
NATIONAL AVE BAPTIST	CRAVEN	5	4	509	51	688085	57918	198	72	127	57	17	0	120071	504	778	5332
NEUSE RIVER BAPTIST	CRAVEN	0	8	144	13	150000	0	74	0	88	10	11	12	44981	200	300	802
NEW BERN FIRST	CRAVEN	21	46	994	100	2232403	1084133	470	95	405	121	160	73	577883	48297	19399	132134
NEWPORT BAPTIST	CARTERET	9	23	893	62	820000	6000	316	142	355	59	52	12	172643	10248	7194	24896
ORIENTAL FIRST	PAMLICO	0	0	54	0	150000	0	24	0	0	24	12	0	27507	600	1200	3724
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	CARTERET	20	38	595	0	1158500	6000	336	75	162	121	20	71	305550	6000	3000	34306
PELETIER BAPTIST	CARTERET	5	1	94	19	545000	0	177	110	43	35	57	40	66357	1579	3157	10507
PINEY GROVE	JONES	2	1	72	7	100000	0	39	4	21	2	12	8	15861	660	991	2155
POLLOCKSVILLE	JONES	4	1	201	30	300000	4705	108	89	0	20	50	25	60920	6430	2200	14815
REECES CHAPEL	CARTERET	13	9	245	33	260000	0	118	67	0	51	44	123	50661	154	154	4880
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	CRAVEN	3	14	168	21	500000	128741	156	92	0	43	21	43	185125	12724	5592	24764
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	CARTERET	0	0	118	25	231435	0	86	78	29	14	32	35	55669	2040	720	4816
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	CARTERET	12	8	147	20	252500	47000	97	61	5	20	37	6	64941	5580	926	7928
SOUTH CREEK MSNRY	BEAUFORT	0	4	77	11	50000	500	37	0	0	0	0	0	21799	1235	0	3213
SPRING GARDEN	CRAVEN	5	11	167	0	459255	2327	124	72	44	64	38	18	59148	5170	3249	11338
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	CRAVEN	18	67	1460	200	3000000	400000	864	275	226	315	208	109	731739	36666	29200	123673
TEMPLE BAPTIST	CRAVEN	19	24	800	83	1000000	0	406	142	198	138	97	47	252984	29750	6751	43475
TRENTON BAPTIST	JONES	2	1	206	0	200000	0	66	54	0	17	27	0	26195	1000	1129	3230
VICTORY BAPTIST	CARTERET	12	5	144	0	331500	5000	76	92	72	14	20	0	61059	3367	1239	8547
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	CARTERET	1	0	92	8	2000000	0	50	36	14	29	14	0	35350	1644	1377	6243
1993 TOTALS		**310**	**532**	**12602**	**1160**	**29883348**	**2186622**	**7194**	**3073**	**2384**	**2005**	**1649**	**948**	**5044009**	**328777**	**136852**	**764695**
1992 TOTALS		**283**	**494**	**12554**	**1264**	**21895361**	**1914887**	**6998**	**3428**	**2693**	**1834**	**1695**	**1123**	**4671353**	**325807**	**128616**	**710138**

1994 Annual

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

Atlantic
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

October 27, 1994
PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Morehead City, NC 28557

October 28, 1994
MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH
Marshallberg, NC 28553

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Dr. Gary McCollough
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Dwight Smith
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Clerk ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
By Laws 4
Policy Manual 10
Associational Directory 20
1994-95 Associational Officers 20
1994-95 Associational Committees 21
Woman's Missionary Union Director 23
Officers for TACMO 23
Officers for Ministers' Conference 23
Ministers' Directory 24
Ministers Licensed During the Year 31
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 31
Messengers to the Association 31
Program and Proceedings - Midyear Meeting 34
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting 36
REPORTS:
- Finance Committee 41
- Brotherhood 47
- Building and Grounds Committee 47
- Christian Life 47
- Constitution Committee 48
- Director of Missions 48
- Directors 49
- Discipleship Training 50
- Evangelism 50
- Executive Committee 51
- Historian 52
- Missions Development Committee 54
- Music 54
- Ordination Committee 55
- Resolution Committee 55
- Resort Ministry 56
- Secretaries' Conference 57
- Seminary Extension 57
- Stewardship 58
- Sunday School 58
- TACMO 59
- Vacation Bible School 60
- Woman's Missionary Union 60
- Youth 61

In Memoriam 63
Church Directory 64
Associational Map 76
Historical Table 77
Statistical Table 79

Constitution and By Laws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this con-

stitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message.*

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Brotherhood Director promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Youth, Church Media Library, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Ordination, Senior Adult, Single Adult, Church Secretaries, and Ministers' Conference shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to

respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The Seminary Extension Director acquaints members of the Association with opportunities for study and skill development afforded by taking Seminary Extension classes.

SECTION 13. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 14. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 15. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 16. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 17. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

SECTION 18. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries.

SECTION 19. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council meets quarterly and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and

serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to

(a) study the financial needs of the Association;

(b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; and

(c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to Article IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee

or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in Section 5D in the event the Secretary- Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The AUDITOR annually audits the books of the Association and reports the results of this audit to the Executive Committee.

G. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

H. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

I. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative Councils. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in Section 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall - as soon after April 30 as possible - audit the books of the Association. A report of this audit shall be provided to the Executive Committee meeting in July. The Auditor also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the

Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Church Media, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Brotherhood Director are as follows:

A. Interpret brotherhood work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Brotherhood in those churches that have none and strengthen Brotherhoods where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador or Baptist Men's director, carry out the duties of these offices as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Brotherhood work, and represent the Brotherhood on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Brotherhood director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. Working with the Brotherhood director, the BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead Baptist Men's work for the Association. Specific duties of the Baptist Men's director are as follows:

A. Plan and conduct mission action projects, men's rallies, fellowships, and training events as needed to carry forward an active Baptist Men's work in the Association.

B. Endeavor to establish a Baptist Men's work in every member church; also, to improve units already organized.

SECTION 8. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 11. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 12. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 13. The SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR shall work to increase the level of theological education in our churches and to sharpen the skills of ministers and laity through use of resources provided by the Seminary Extension Division of the Southern Baptist Convention. In carrying out this assignment, this officer shall perform the following duties:

A. Order and make available, annually, booklets listing courses that may be taken through Seminary Extension.

B. Promote interest in taking Seminary Extension courses within the Association.

C. Poll member ministers to learn which subjects hold highest interest, and offer courses when justified by interest and willingness to commit to study.

D. Encourage churches to offer Seminary Extension classes within their membership.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request appropriate funding annually, and report to the Association.

SECTION 14. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 17. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 18. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. By January 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

B. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liason between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Policy Manual subject to review by the Constitution and By Laws Committee and approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

Atlantic Baptist Association

1994-1995 Officers
Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McCollough
Rt 1 Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516 — Ch. 728-2680, Res. 728-7175

Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Dwight Smith
P. O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531 — Ch. 728-2287, Res. 728-2287

Clerk ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 — ABA 447-4593

Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-6193

Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532 — Res. 447-5113

Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718

Historian ..... Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563 — Res. 637-2316

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Kincy Barrow
103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 444-1199, Res. 444-2670

Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Debbie Harris
100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532 — Res. 444-2900

Disciple Training Director ..... Rev. Larry Wright
4 Van Buren, Havelock 28532 — Res. 444-5703

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-4483

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Raymond Earp
Rt 1 Box 225 Beaufort 28516 — Res. 728-3070

Royal Ambassador Director ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-2019

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Directors ..... Mr. Jerry Cullum
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-8002
Rev. Tom Jordan
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 633-9256

Media Library Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bryden
1805 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557 — Res. 726-2035

Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511 — Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401

Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Mark Minervino
P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523 — Ch. 637-5917, Res. 637-5917

Seminary Extension Director ..... Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 — Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718

Auditor ..... Mr. Jesse Hare
1507 Santa Lucia Road, New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-4137

Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Patrick Williams
P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach 28512 Ch. 247-5870, Res. 247-2234
Senior Adult Director ..... Rev. Ira Jones
552 Newport Loop Road, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3918

Committee on Committees

*Mr. Steve Eubanks, Victory ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Bee King, New Bern ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Albert Clark, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Pollocksville ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville ..... 3 yrs.

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION
Rev. David Little, Woodville ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Ed Satterley, Neuse River, Chr. ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Tim Conley, Broad Creek ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Murray Ethridge, River Bend ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Fred Simpson, Beaufort ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg ..... 3 yrs.

NOMINATING
*Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Amos Palmer, Victory ..... 2 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Furman Gibbs, Bayboro ..... 3 yrs.
*Mr. Julian Waller, Piney Grove ..... 3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET
Dr. Randal Outland, Newport ..... 1 yr.
*Mrs. Julia Hudson, New Bern ..... 1 yr.
..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic, Chr. ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Buford Lewis, Pollocksville ..... 3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
*Rev. Alan Beane, Sea Level, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Beth Greene, Temple ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Barbara McKay, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.

*Rev. Doug Millar, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Ira Jones, Newport ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd ..... 3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION
Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Billy Hutchinson, Spring Garden, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Scotty Humphrey, Cape Carteret ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead ..... 3 yrs.
*Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock ..... 3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. Gary McCollough, Calvary ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort ..... 3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS
Mr. Raymond Haire, Cape Carteret ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Harry Crump, New Bern ..... 3 yrs.

MEMORIALS
Mrs. Ann Morris, Cherry Point ..... 1 yr.

MEMBERSHIP
Rev. Dwight Smith, Huggins Memorial ..... 1 yr.
*Dr. Philip Hall, National Ave, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Rev Keith Sellers, Morehead ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Richard Seagle, New Bern ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point ..... 3 yrs.
*Mr. Lester Turnage, Parkview. ..... 3 yrs.

DIRECTORS/TRUSTEES
Mr. Ken Gillespie, Tabernacle ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Henry Huggins, Morehead ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Al Irwin, Havelock ..... 3 yrs.

EVANGELISM
*Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Randy Hawkins, Colony ..... 3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Eunice Dees, Havelock ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr Leland Garner, Newport ..... 3 yrs.

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Robert Ellis

Woman's Missionary Union

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-2019
Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 240-1663
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 728-4775
Nominating Committee: Term Ending 1995 ..... Mrs. Lillian Arrington
1609 Front St., Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-4749

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bryden
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-2035
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 Ch. 633-3330

Ministers' Conference Officers

President ..... Rev. Patrick Williams
Vice President ..... Rev. Mark Minervino

Ministers' Directory

October 1994

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Pastor: Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Pastor: Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Pastor: Rev. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Pastor: Rev. Fred Simpson (Janet) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
	Minister of Music and Youth: Mrs. Cathy Anderson (Bruce) P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Res. 504-2621
Bogue Banks	Pastor: Rev. Patrick Williams (Diana) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-2234
	Minister of Music: Mr. Bob Kellner (Thelma) P. O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 223-3390
Broad Creek	Pastor: Rev. Tim Conley (Margaret) 208 Manchester Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 447-0425
Calvary	Pastor: Dr. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175

	Minister of Music and Youth: Rev. Bruce Anderson (Cathy) Rt 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 504-2621
Cape Carteret	Pastor: Rev. Clell Gibson (Interim) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 726-2830
Cherry Point	Pastor: Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Pastor: Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 12844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Pastor: Rev. Mark Minervino (Kristen) P. O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Davis	Pastor: Rev. Vern Gilmer (Phyllis) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
	Minister of Music: Miss Kara Smith P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-1621
Dover	Pastor: Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Pastor: Rev. Jim Uhl (Jan) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock, First	Pastor: Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718

	Minister of Music and Youth: Mr. Jerry Cullum 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	 Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-8002
Huggins Memorial	Pastor: Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	 Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Pastor: Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	 Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651
McCotter Blvd.	Pastor: Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	 Ch. 444-1199 Res. 444-2670
	Minister of Music: Mrs. Deborah Lockey (Tim) Rt 2 Box 146 C Newport, NC 28570	 Ch. 444-1199 Res. 223-4363
	Minister of Education and Administration: Rev. Larry Wright (Elneeta) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	 Ch. 444-1199 Res. 223-2507
Morehead City	Pastor: Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	 Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	Minister of Music: Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	 Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	 Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062
National Avenue	Pastor: Dr. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	 Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-4885

Neuse River	Pastor: Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 637-1969
New Bern	Pastor: Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Richard Seagle (Melodie) P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-5947
Newport	Pastor: Dr. Randal Outland (Karen) P.O. Box 1330 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-5067
Oriental	Pastor: Rev. Murray Ethridge (Marie) P. O. Box 313 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 633-0991
Parkview	Pastor: Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
	Minister of Music and Youth: Rev. Steve Lalk (Sharon) 4738 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 247-2593
Peletier	Pastor: Dr. Larry Isaacs (Joyce) 1510 NC 58 Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-1455 Res. 393-8480
Piney Grove	Pastor: Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Pastor: Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-1155

Reece's Chapel	Pastor: Rev. Larry Martin (Kathy) Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Pastor: Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Pastor: Rev. Alan Beane (Trudy) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Pastor: P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331
South Creek	Pastor: Mr. Mike Fisher 103 Quail Ridge Rd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 322-5854 Res. 447-6881
Spring Garden	Pastor: Rev. Billy Hutchinson (Diane) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 514-2449 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Pastor: Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Associate Pastor: Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Doug Millar (Darla) P. O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28562	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-5439
Temple	Pastor: Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 638-8394

	Minister of Education: Mrs. Beth Greene 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 638-8394
	Minister of Youth and Music: Rev. Tom Jordan 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 633-9256
Trenton	Pastor: Rev. Rick Washington (Kathy) P.O. Box 477 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211
Victory	Pastor: Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat) P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5449
Woodville	Pastor: Rev. David Little (Dwana) Rt. 2 Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-3670 Res. 728-3670

MISSIONS

Havelock Community	Pastor: Rev. Larry Lenoir (Patricia) P. O. Box 774 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-2515 Res. 444-1298 Wk. 466-7533
	Associate Pastor: Rev. David Looney (Stacey) 102 Pinedale Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-2515 Res. 447-6299
Island Road	Pastor: Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia) Rt 2 Box 756 Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-6953
Emerald Isle	Pastor: Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) P. O. Box 5000 Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Ch. 354-5323 Res. 240-2940

SUPPLY AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Joe Coggins .....580 Robin Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; 726-0269
Harry Crump .....PO Box 2084, New Bern, NC 28561; 637-6463
Clell Gibson .....PO Box 267AD, Newport, NC 28570; 726-2830
Henry Huggins .....1807 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557; 726-4117

Manly Murphy .....1605 Mulberry St., Apt. D, Beaufort, NC 28516; 728-7647
Howard VanSice...258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores, NC 28512; 247-7797
Ed Fordham.....821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern, NC 28560; 637-9420
Jim Wollenschlager .....PO Box 325, Swansboro, NC 28584; (910) 326-5244
Arnie Harrell .....609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; 638-4483
Jack Bowen .....15 Powell Rd., Newport, NC 28570; 223-3766
Billy Webb .....Rt 2 Box 286-C, Elm City, NC 27822; 443-2612
Dick Barber .....P. O. Box 871, New Bern, NC 28560; 637-4148
William Lester.....Lotridge 1707 Fayetteville St., New Bern, NC 28560; 637-2671
Larry Pittman.....486 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; 728-4775
Andy Ickes .....309 Turtle Court, Newport, NC 28570; 240-2961
Rick Watson .....P. O. Box 2232, Morehead City, NC 28557; 247-3869
Curt Leslie .....P. O. Box 272, Pollocksville, NC 28573; 224-7071
John Simmons .....1009 Felder St., Americus, GA 31709; (912) 924-8096

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-1663
Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger 4600 Country Club Road Apt. 102 H Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-3374
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 113 Cane Circle Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 354-5323 Res. 240-2940
Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman (Larry) P. O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 728-4775
Chaplains	Steve Evans 51 Washington Dr. Havelock, NC 28532	(Ph.) 466-3870
	Paul McNabb Building 497 Room 106, Box 7 Havelock, NC 28532	(H) 447-8431 (O) 466-2513
	Gary Whitson 333 Jefferson Drive Havelock, NC 28532	(Ph.) 444-2748

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Temple .....Mr. Dan Ford, 233 Hancock St., New Bern 28560

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort ..... Rev. Manly Murphy, P. O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks .....Rev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28512
Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt 4 Box 267 AD, Newport 28570
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Cliff Ange, 7-B Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
Havelock .....Rev. Keith Hamilton, 712 Oyster Rock, Newport 28570
Rev. Steve Evans, 51 Washington Dr., Havelock 28532
Morehead .....Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Rev. Joe Coggins, 580 Robin Rd., Morehead City 28557
Rev. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Rd., Morehead City 28557
Neuse River....Rev. Billy Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560
New Bern .....Rev. Harry Crump, P. O. Box 12084, New Bern 28561
Rev. Ann Sledge, P. O. Box 905, New Bern, NC 28563
Newport .....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport 28570
Peletier .....Rev. Albert Pruitt, St Rt Box 322, Swansboro 28584
Tabernacle.....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern 28562
Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562
Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Rd., New Bern 28560
Rev. Chester Hawk, 5200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28562
Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern 28560

Messengers to the Association

ATLANTIC: Ms. Treasure Willis, Mrs. Velma Nelson, Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. David Allen, Rev. Terry McInnis
AURORA: Rev. Mike Huffman
BAYBORO: Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs, Rev. Terry Hendrix, Mr. Robert Miller
BEAUFORT: Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Ethridge, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Mr. Carl Chadwick, Mrs. Cathy Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Marlan Murphy, Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, Mr. George Laughton, Jr., Rev. Fred Simpson, Mr. Erskine Blankenship, Rev. Manly Murphy, Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Mrs. Barbara McKay, Mr. Wayne King, Mrs. Lillian Arrington
BOGUE BANKS: Mrs. Yvonne Howard, Mrs. JoAnn Tetterton, Mrs. Becky Lane, Rev. Patrick Williams, Rev. Clell Gibson, Rev. Howard Van Sice
BROAD CREEK: Rev. Tim Conley
CALVARY: Mr. Clinton Barnes, Rev. Bruce Anderson, Dr. and Mrs. Gary McCollough, Mr. Raymond Earp
CAPE CARTERET: Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Haire, Dr. Curt Finch
CHERRY POINT: Mr. and Mrs. Garland Morris, Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, Mr. Carlton Everett
COLONY: Mr. Maylon Yokley, Mr. Mark Robbins, Mr. Harry Douglass, Rev. Randy Hawkins
COVE CITY: Mr. and Mrs. Bob Adams, Rev. Mark Minervino, Mr. Ralph Potter

DAVIS: Mr. Alonza Salter, Mr. Harlan Murphy, Mr. Wayne Murphy, Rev. Vern Gilmer

FORT BARNWELL: Mr. Roger Broadway, Mr. Larry Ipock, Rev. Jim Uhl, Mr. Billy Kilpatrick

HAVELOCK: Mrs. Gladys Powell, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Dunaway, Mrs. Connie Ausherman, Mr. Al Irwin, Mrs. Pat Thomas, Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Mr. Jerry Cullum, Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Mrs. Lisa McGowan, Rev. Keith Hamilton, Dr. and Mrs. Don Hadley, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Bell, Mrs. Toni Cullum

HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Kevin Foley, Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Smith

MARSHALLBERG: Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Willis, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Ellis

McCOTTER BOULEVARD: Rev. and Mrs. Larry Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Warren, Mrs. Margie Thornton, Rev. Kincy Barrow

MOREHEAD: Mr. James Wade, Mr. Ray Hall, Rev. Joe Coggins, Rev. and Mrs. Neil Brohm, Rev. Charles Allard, Rev. and Mrs. Tom Lamkin, Mr. Demus Thompson, Rev. Keith Sellers, Rev. Henry Huggins

NATIONAL AVENUE: Dr. Philip Hall

NEUSE RIVER: Mr. Elvis Barbee, Mrs. Lydia Allen, Mrs. Laura Ciak, Rev. Ed Satterley

NEW BERN: Mr. and Mrs. Arnie Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. Bob King, Mrs. Mae Holloway, Miss Sibyl Jenkins, Miss Ruth Jenkins, Mrs. Ann Wade, Mrs. Julia Hudson, Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, Dr. Thomas Denton, Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Rev. Richard Seagle

NEWPORT: Mr. Sherrill Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Manly Smith, Mr. Dennis Clark, Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, Mrs. Inez Pope, Dr. Randal Outland, Rev. Ira Jones

ORIENTAL: Mr. and Mrs. John Bond, Mrs. Lucille Armstrong, Rev. Murray Ethridge

PARKVIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Steve Lalk, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Turnage, Mr. and Mrs. Randall Cheek, Mr. and Mrs. David Butler, Mr. and Mrs. Scotty Humphrey

PELETIER: Mr. Ervin Goodwin, Mrs. Martha Rhue, Mrs. Ruth Waters, Mrs. Margaret Goodwin, Dr. Larry Isaacs

PINEY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Julian Waller, Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Harris

POLLOCKSVILLE: Rev. Buford Lewis

REECES CHAPEL: Ms. Frances Lilly, Mr. John Pierce, Rev. Larry Martin

RIVER BEND: Rev. Steve Simpson

SEA LEVEL: Mr. Sammy Graham, Mr. John Dingler, Mrs. Mildred Taylor, Rev. Alan Beane

SMYRNA: Mrs. Serina Davis, Mrs. Sherrie Murphy, Mrs. Bobbie Graham

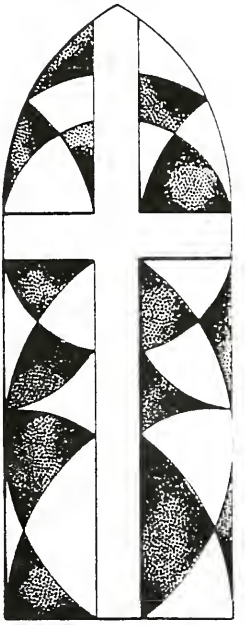
SOUTH CREEK: Mr. Jerry Hughes, Mrs. Retha Witt, Mrs. Martha Hughes

SPRING GARDEN: Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard, Rev. and Mrs. Billy Hutchinson

TABERNACLE: Rev. Doug Millar, Rev. and Mrs. John Thompson, Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Max Miller, Mr. Bob Freemon, Mr. Albert Clark, Dr. Jack Hinton, Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. Ken Gillespie

TEMPLE: Mr. Bobby Davis, Mrs. Lillian Piner, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Stallings, Mrs. Bobbie Jenkins, Mr. Clyde Askew, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Mills, Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene, Rev. Tom Jordan, Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Mrs. Gail Edge

TRENTON: Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Mr. Odell Lewis, Mrs. Mae Eubanks, Mrs. Leona Arthur, Rev. Rick Washington
VICTORY: Rev. Ray Whitby, Mr. Steve Eubanks, Mr. Amos Palmer
WOODVILLE: Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, Rev. David Little



Atlantic Baptist Association

Eighteenth Midyear Session

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH — SMYRNA, NC
April 28, 1994

6:45 PM	Prelude
	Registration
	Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
7:00 PM	Call to Order and Prayer ..... Moderator, Dr. Don Hadley
	Special Music ..... Smyrna Baptist Church
	Welcome ..... Rev. Jim Wollenschlager
	Roll Call of the Churches ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Jeff Harris
	Special Presentation ..... South Creek Missionary Baptist Church
7:25 PM	Committee Reports:
	Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Robert Ellis
	Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Kincy Barrow
	Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Max Miller
	Finance Committee ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Constitution Committee ..... Rev. Billy Hutchinson
	Miscellaneous Business ..... Dr. Don Hadley
7:35 PM	Special Music ..... McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
7:45 PM	Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Message ..... Rev. Kincy Barrow
	Benediction ..... Rev. Dwight Smith

Atlantic Baptist Association

Eighteenth Midyear Session

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH, SMYRNA, NC
April 28, 1994

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Louise Wollenschlager.
2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing hymns.
3. The Eighteenth Midyear Session was called to order by Dr. Don Hadley, Moderator. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that the program presented be the order of business.
4. The choir from Smyrna Baptist Church sang "Showers of Blessing" and "Heaven Came Down."
5. Rev. Jim Wollenschlager, interim pastor of Smyrna Baptist Church, welcomed the congregation.
6. Rev. Keith Hamilton conducted the roll call of the churches. Rev. Hamilton

expressed his appreciation to the Constitution and By Laws Committee and the Long Range Planning Committee for their work.

7. Rev. Jeff Harris, pastor of Piney Grove Baptist Church, read from Luke 2:46-49 and led the body in prayer.

8. Mrs. Mary Ann Brock shared about the Spanish ministry at South Creek Missionary Baptist Church.

9. Rev. Robert Ellis made a motion that the Committee on Committees report be accepted as given. The motion carried.

10. Rev. Kincy Barrow made a motion that the Nominating Committee report be accepted with the addition of Rev. Ira Jones as Senior Adult Director. The motion carried.

11. A motion was made by Mr. Max Miller that the Treasurer's report be accepted as given. The motion carried.

12. Rev. Billy Hutchinson, Chairman of the Constitution and By Laws Committee, informed the body of the proposed Constitution. There will be three 7:00 PM listening sessions to discuss the proposed Constitution. They will be held on May 16 at First Baptist Church, Davis, May 17 at First Baptist Church, Morehead City, and May 24 at Temple Baptist Church. Any recommendations at other times to the Constitution and By Laws Committee must be submitted to the committee in writing. The Constitution will be voted on at the Annual Meeting in October. Rev. Hutchinson expressed his appreciation to the committee.

13. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell presented the Finance Committee's report. Requests were made for the following line item increases: Evangelism - $250.00, Maintenance of Equipment and Property - $1,000.00, Brotherhood - $250, Japanese Ministry - $1,000.00, Postage - $300.00. The total requested was $2,800.00 added to this year's budget. The motion was approved.

14. Under Miscellaneous Business, Rev. Joe Coggins spoke on behalf of the Seamen Center. An additional $25,000 is needed to reach their goal of $200,000 for construction of a new building. A love offering was collected at the door. Rev. Lee Ray Greene informed the body of the New Bern Crusade to be held May 8-12 at New Bern High School. Five to seven thousand people are expected each night.

15. The choir from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church sang "We're Pressing On" and "His Grace."

16. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Kincy Barrow, Pastor of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church.

17. Rev. Kincy Barrow read from Matthew 8:3-4 and Matthew 28:19-20. He spoke of two commissions and the results of obeying each.

18. Rev. Dwight Smith, pastor of Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, gave the Benediction.

Churches with Messengers Attending

Atlantic, Bayboro, Beaufort, Calvary, Cherry Point, Davis, Emerald Isle, Fort Barnwell, Havelock, Huggins Memorial, Marshallberg, McCotter Boulevard, Morehead, New Bern, Newport, Parkview, Piney Grove, River Bend, Sea Level, Smyrna, South Creek, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, and Temple.

The Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Session

PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH - MOREHEAD CITY, NC
Thursday Evening, October 27, 1994

6:30 PM	Pre-Session Registration	Musical Prelude
	Special Music	Havelock Community MB Church Rev. Kincy Barrow
7:00 PM	Call to Order	Dr. Don Hadley
	Welcome	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Prayer	Rev. Vern Gilmer
	Order of Business Committee	Rev. John Thompson
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Constitution Committee	Rev. Billy Hutchinson
	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Don Hadley
7:20 PM	Reflections	Rev. Yasuhiro Oda
7:30 PM	Hymn of Praise	Rev. John Thompson
7:35 PM	Celebration of Japanese Ministry	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger
7:50 PM	Responsive Reading	Rev. Rick Washington
8:00 PM	"Alleluia, What A Savior"	Parkview Baptist Church
8:25 PM	"Radically Saved"	Rev. Randy Hawkins
9:00 PM	Prayer of Commitment	Rev. Fred Simpson

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH - MARSHALLBERG, NC
Friday Morning, October 28, 1994

8:45 AM	Pre-Session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 AM	Call to Order	Dr. Don Hadley
	Prayer and Scripture Reading	Rev. Travis Newton
	Hymn of Worship	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Robert Ellis
9:15 AM	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Discipleship Training	Dr. Randal Outland
	Youth	Rev. Tom Jordan
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Debbie Harris
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Christian Life	Rev. Steve Simpson
9:30 AM	Special Music	Rev. Yasuhiro Oda

9:40 AM	Committee reports
	Ordination ..... Rev. Ed Satterley
	Evangelism ..... Rev. Jerry Smith
	Resolution ..... Rev. Tom Lamkin
	Building and Grounds ..... Mr. Ralph Potter
	Missions Development ..... Rev. Alan Beane
10:10 AM	Special Music ..... Marshallberg Baptist Church
10:20 AM	Constitution ..... Rev. Billy Hutchinson
10:45 AM	Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:00 AM	Miscellaneous Business ..... Dr. Don Hadley
11:05 AM	Ministers' Choir ..... Rev. John Thompson
11:15 AM	"God's Purpose for the Church" ..... Rev. Dwight Smith
11:45 AM	Benediction ..... Rev. Lee Ray Greene

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

October 27, 1994
PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

EVENING SESSION

1. The children's choir from Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church and Reverend Kincy Barrow from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church performed special music.

2. Dr. Donald Hadley called to order the 111th Annual Session of Atlantic Baptist Association.

3. Reverend Jerry Smith, Pastor of Parkview Baptist Church, welcomed the association.

4. Reverend Vern Gilmer led the body in prayer.

5. Reverend John Thompson, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made a motion to adopt the program as presented. The motion carried.

6. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, thanked the churches for their continued associational missions giving. The churches gave almost $153,000 which is a seven and a half percent increase over last year. This is the seventh straight year giving has increased. A motion to adopt the Treasurer's report carried.

7. Reverend Billy Hutchinson, Chairman of the Constitution and By Laws Committee, reported that discussion and action would be taken on the proposed Constitution at the Friday morning meeting of the Annual Session. He presented the motion that we adopt the proposed Constitution, By Laws, and Policy Manual as found on pages 29-52 in the Book of Reports to become effective immediately, that the period from now until May 1, 1995, be used as a time to organize ourselves, committees, and councils, and that all organizations be in complete compliance by May 1, 1995. The motion was seconded.

8. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, presented the 1994-95 proposed budget. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt the report.

9. Reverend Keith Hamilton introduced Reverend Yasuhiro Oda. Reverend Oda led in quiet meditation and special music.

10. Reverend John Thompson led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

11. The Japanese ladies' choir sang hymns in Japanese. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, announced her retirement from Atlantic Baptist Association in December after ten years of ministry in our association. She shared some of the highlights of her ministry and thanked the churches for their support. Reverend Keith Hamilton presented Mrs. Sidelinger with a love gift of $1,436.02 to help her move back to California and a photo album of cards and letters given in appreciation by individuals and churches.

12. Reverend Rick Washington led the body in responsively reading "The New Creation."

13. The choir and banner ministry of Parkview Baptist Church presented "Alleluia, What A Savior."

14. Reverend Randy Hawkins, Pastor of Colony Baptist Church, brought the message from Romans 1:16-17. He challenged the congregation to be "radically saved" so that we might make a difference in the world.

15. Reverend Fred Simpson gave the Benediction.

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

OCTOBER 28, 1994
MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH, MARSHALLBERG

MORNING SESSION

1. Dr. Donald Hadley called the meeting to order.

2. Reverend Travis Newton read from I Corinthians 13:1-13 and led the body in prayer.

3. Reverend John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises."

4. Reverend Robert Ellis, Pastor of Marshallberg Baptist Church, welcomed the association.

5. Dr. Donald Hadley welcomed new pastors in our association since the last Annual Meeting. They included: Reverend Vern Gilmer, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Davis; Reverend Larry Wright, Minister of Education and Administration, McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church; Reverend Bruce Anderson, Minister of Music and Youth, Calvary Baptist Church; and Mrs. Cathy Anderson, Minister of Music and Youth, First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

6. Reverend Tom Lamkin gave the Sunday School Report found on page 25 of the Book of Reports. He reported there were three training meetings this past year

and some changes in the Adult Sunday School literature. "As goes the Sunday School, so goes the church," is the theme for the association's ASSIST team.

7. Mrs. Bee King reported for the WMU. She gave some highlights for WMU over the past year. An associational Missions Friend Director and a GA Director are needed. The WMU is collecting shampoo for the Women's Correctional Facility in Raleigh for Christmas. A Baptist Women's Retreat will be held at the Sheraton, January 27-28, with Dr. Denton Lotz as the guest speaker.

8. Mr. Jerry Cullum gave the Youth Report on page 28 in the Book of Reports. He also shared about upcoming youth events. Appreciation was expressed to the churches for their prayers and support.

9. The Stewardship Report was given by Reverend Terry McInnis. Reverend McInnis shared about an upcoming seminar on Christian money management on April 10-11, 1995.

10. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept the reports as presented.

11. Reverend Yasuhiro Oda shared in music.

12. The Ordination Committee report was given by Reverend Ed Satterley. Reverend Satterley informed the body of the committee's readiness to assist the churches in examining candidates for ordination.

13. Reverend Jerry Smith gave the report for the Evangelism Committee. He reported the Spiritual Growth Conference will be March 13-14, 1995, with Dr. Jack Stanton and Dr. David Shannon as guest speakers. Mr. Michael Combs will perform special music. Reverend Smith reminded the churches about the Intercessory Prayer Ministry and encouraged the pastors to involve their members. He also requested the churches provide the associational office with the date and name of their revival speaker for the simultaneous revivals.

14. Reverend Tom Lamkin gave the report for the Resolution Committee found on page 22 of the Book of Reports.

15. Mr. Ralph Potter gave the report for the Building and Grounds Committee found on page 13 of the Book of Reports.

16. The report for the Missions Development Committee was given by Reverend Alan Beane. Reverend Beane spoke of the many missions opportunities available in this association.

17. Dr. Curt Finch gave the report for Resort Ministries. Churches were involved in Resort Ministry during the Chrysanthemum Festival in New Bern. Teams participated in Bible Clubs and evening activities at various resort locations. Dr. Finch shared experiences from this ministry.

18. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger presented the report for Japanese Ministries. She shared how the Japanese ladies had grown in their faith during the Gulf War when so many military husbands were gone. She spoke of lives touched when these ladies share their faith.

19. The choir from Marshallberg Baptist Church sang "Heavenly Love" and "I'm Feeling Fine."

20. Reverend Billy Hutchinson gave the report for the Constitution Committee. He thanked the committee for their work and then restated the motion that we adopt the proposed Constitution, By Laws, and Policy Manual as found on pages 29-52 in the Book of Reports to become effective immediately, that the period from now until May 1, 1995, be used as a time to organize ourselves, committees, and councils, and that all organizations be in complete compliance by May 1, 1995. After the time allotted for discussion had expired, the question was called. However, the body did

not support the calling of the question. An additional ten minutes was allotted for further discussion of the proposed Constitution. After five minutes of further discussion, there were no more questions. The question was called and the motion carried. The vote was taken by raising of the ballots. The proposed Constitution was adopted unanimously.

21. Reverend Keith Hamilton gave the Director of Missions report. He spoke of how important the intercessory prayer ministry had been in his own life. Reverend Hamilton stated it was a historic day in changing our Constitution and that many rapid changes would be taking place in our world over the next years. He reminded us God is sovereign and in control.

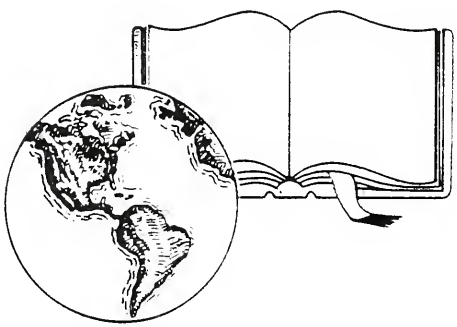
22. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept the committee reports as presented.

23. Under miscellaneous business, Reverend Alan Beane made a motion that the association pay $2,000 toward Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger's moving expenses. The motion was seconded and carried.

24. Reverend John Thompson led the ministers' choir in singing "Blessed Assurance." Reverend Thompson encouraged the churches to express appreciation to their accompanists and to hold an adult choir banquet.

25. Reverend Dwight Smith, Pastor of Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, gave the message, "God's Purpose for the Church," from Matthew 28:19-20. He urged the churches to make disciples.

26. Reverend Oda led the congregation in singing "Jesus, Name Above All Names."



1994 - 1995 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1993 - 1994 Budget	1994 - 1995 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Island Road Church	3,600.00*	3,600.00*
2. Seamen's Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Disaster Relief	500.00	1,000.00
4. Church Needs	1,500.00	1,800.00
5. New Mission Ministries	5,200.00	5,500.00
6. Neuse River Church	2,400.00*	0.00
7. Military Ministry	6,000.00*	6,000.00*
8. Huggins Memorial	2,400.00*	1,800.00*
9. BiVocational Ministers	100.00*	100.00*
10. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00*	2,400.00*
11. State Missions Banquet	300.00*	300.00*
12. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
13. Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,000.00	1,000.00
14. Havelock Community Church	5,200.00*	5,200.00*
15. Emerald Isle Church	4,800.00*	3,600.00*
16. Japanese Ministry	2,000.00	4,000.00
17. Leisure Ministry	0	1,000.00
18. Carteret Bible History Class	0	450.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1,000.00	1,200.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,750.00	1,750.00
3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	6,000.00
4. Postage	3,050.00	3,200.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	8,500.00	7,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	6,500.00	7,500.00
8. Building Insurance	600.00	600.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	22,000.00	22,660.00
2. Secretary's Salary	16,000.00	16,480.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,220.00	11,557.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,142.00	2,206.00
5. Japanese Dir. Salary	12,800.00*	13,184.00*
6. Resort Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	8,000.00	6,000.00

D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	200.00	300.00
2. Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	7,000.00	7,210.00
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,916.00	6,093.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	525.00	541.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	300.00	400.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00
8. Japanese Dir. Insurance, Car, and Hospitality	1,500.00	1,585.00
9. Resort Mission Teams Coordinator's Car Reimbursement	420.00	500.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	5,500.00	5,910.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	3,675.00	4,045.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,100.00	5,253.00
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,575.00	1,622.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	285.00	325.00
3. Assoc. History	250.00	250.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	100.00	200.00
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	400.00	400.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	500.00
8. Brotherhood	650.00	650.00
9. Music	200.00	200.00
10. Media/TACMO	300.00	300.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	2,250.00	3,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00
13. Christian Life	200.00	300.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	200.00	700.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
16. Secretaries Organization	100.00	125.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	400.00	500.00
TOTAL	180,308.00	185,296.00

* Cooperative Program funds help provide *part* of these ministries.

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/93 Through 9/30/94

Category Description	Income
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	3,680.41
CHURCH INCOME	
Atlantic	2,276.70
Aurora	765.00
Bayboro	4,008.64
Beaufort, First	5,293.75
Bogue Banks	3,288.56
Broad Creek, First	136.83
Calvary	4,494.83
Cape Carteret	1,892.67
Cherry Point	1,995.13
Colony	2,527.92
Cove City	1,700.00
Davis	1,793.83
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	250.00
Fort Barnwell	1,885.81
Havelock Community	192.59
Havelock, First	9,953.07
Huggins Memorial	1,986.48
Island Road	828.11
Marshallberg	375.00
McCotter Blvd.	6,357.52
Morehead City, First	8,385.36
National Ave.	253.00
Neuse River	550.00
New Bern, First	20,025.00
Newport	8,768.00
Oriental	1,625.00
Parkview	4,700.03
Peletier	2,484.41
Piney Grove	755.00
Pollocksville	2,200.00
Reece's Chapel	387.33
River Bend	6,024.11
Sea Level	960.00
Smyrna	869.73
South Creek	943.62
Spring Garden	4,169.08
Tabernacle	26,216.67

Temple	7,543.10
Trenton	1,129.00
Victory	1,406.47
Woodville	1,365.94
NC STATE CONVENTION	27,900.13
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	3,520.36
TOTAL INCOME	187,864.19

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/93 Through 9/30/94

Category Description	Actual	10/1/93 - 9/30/94 Budget	Diff
EXPENSES			
A MISSION ADVANCE			
A10 Crisis Preg. Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
A11 Havelock Community Ch	6,743.31	6,750.00	-6.69
A11 Island Road Baptist	4,089.18	4,100.00	-10.82
A12 Broad Creek, First	3,733.30	3,750.00	-16.70
A13 Huggins Memorial	2,600.00	2,600.00	0.00
A14 Seamen's Center	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A15 Church Needs	1,133.96	1,500.00	-366.04
A16 New Church Starts	699.03	5,200.00	-4,500.97
A17 Japanese Ministry	1,688.54	2,000.00	-311.46
A18 Military Ministry	213.50	6,000.00	-5,786.50
A19 Disaster Relief	420.00	500.00	-80.00
A20 Neuse River Church	2,150.00	2,400.00	-250.00
A21 Adopt-A-Annuit	999.96	1,000.00	-0.04
A22 State Missions Banq.	374.96	375.00	-0.04
A24 Bivocational Minister	0.00	100.00	-100.00
A25 Emerald Isle Church	4,187.37	4,800.00	-612.63
B OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1 Office Equipment	829.40	1,000.00	-170.60
B2 Printing (Minutes)	1,512.54	1,750.00	-237.46
B3 Office Supplies	5,652.72	5,655.00	-2.28
B4 Postage	2,665.69	3,050.00	-384.31
B5 Kitch & Hospitality	555.97	600.00	-44.03
B6 Utilities	6,598.89	8,500.00	-1,901.11
B7 Main. of Equip & Prop	7,340.99	7,350.00	-9.01
B8 Building Insurance	440.00	600.00	-160.00
C PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1 Director's Salary	22,000.08	22,000.00	0.08
C2 Sec. Salary	16,000.08	16,000.00	0.08
C3 Director's Housing Al	11,220.00	11,220.00	0.00
C4 Director's Utility Al	2,142.00	2,142.00	0.00
C5 Japanese Dir. Salary	12,396.91	12,800.00	-403.09
C6 Resort Dir. Housing	8,000.04	8,000.00	0.04

D MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1 Secretary Assistance	222.08	225.00	-2.92
D2 Staff Social Security	6,233.52	7,000.00	-766.48
D3 Director's Car Reimb.	5,916.00	5,916.00	0.00
D4 Sec. Car Reimbursement	525.00	525.00	0.00
D5 Director's Conference	1,245.71	1,800.00	-554.29
D6 Sec. Training Confer	60.00	300.00	-240.00
D7 Director's Books/Ed.	373.09	400.00	-26.91
D8 Japanese Dir Ins, Car	1,188.97	1,500.00	-311.03
D9 Resort Dir. Car Reimb.	420.00	420.00	0.00
E PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1 Director's Insurance	5,373.34	5,500.00	-126.66
E2 Sec. Insurance	3,674.88	3,675.00	-0.12
E3 Director's Retirement	5,100.00	5,100.00	0.00
E4 Secretary's Retirement	1,575.00	1,575.00	0.00
F EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10 Sunday School	478.11	600.00	-121.89
F11 Seminary Extension	0.00	100.00	-100.00
F12 Discipleship Training	93.59	400.00	-306.41
F13 WMU	167.70	500.00	-332.30
F14 Brotherhood	588.16	650.00	-61.84
F15 Music	144.87	200.00	-55.13
F16 Media Library	273.04	300.00	-26.96
F17 Evangelism Promotion	2,529.65	2,530.00	-0.35
F18 Youth Activity	5,201.93	5,210.00	-8.07
F19 Christian Life	0.00	200.00	-200.00
F20 Vacation Bible School	234.91	285.00	-50.09
F21 Key Leadership Confer	87.79	100.00	-12.21
F22 Associational History	0.00	250.00	-250.00
F23 Senior Adults	7.00	200.00	-193.00
F24 Single Adults	0.00	100.00	-100.00
F25 Secretaries Organizat	118.87	120.00	-1.13
F26 Pastoral Ministries	0.00	500.00	-500.00
G MISCELLANEOUS			
G1 Misc. Account	399.20	400.00	-0.80
H PRIVETTE SCHOLARSHIP	1,155.98		
JAPANESE MINISTRIES	976.50		
KOREAN MINISTRY	976.50		
WALLSEND BAPTIST CHURCH	3,121.00		
REV. TOMONO	983.50		
SPECIAL MINISTRIES	3,008.04		
TOTAL EXPENSES	181,042.35	190,523.00	-9,480.65
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	6,821.84	-190,523.00	197,344.84

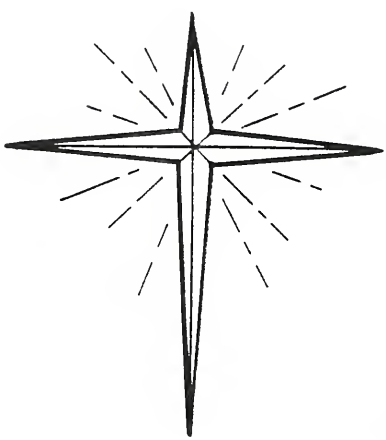
Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts

10/1/93 Through 9/30/94

Opening Balance: 1 October 1993	$4,422.08
Deposit:	2,650.00
Interest Earned:	179.26
Balance in CD: 30 September 1994	$7,251.34

Renewed 31 August 1994 - Interest Rate: 3.70%

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Secretaries' Fellowship	0.00	20.00	0.00	20.00
Japanese Ministries	0.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
Military Ministries	21,566.86	0.00	1,245.00	20,321.86
Ministerial Tax Support	403.95	0.00	0.00	403.95
New Work	3,210.77	5,200.00	6,618.19	1,792.58
PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
Special Ministries	1,900.00	0.00	1,900.00	0.00
State Missions Gifts	4,357.68	870.10	7.50	5,220.28
Widow's Benevolence	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Capital Improvement	2,650.00	0.00	2,650.00	0.00
TOTAL	37,089.26	6,290.10	12,620.69	30,758.67



BROTHERHOOD

Report to the Association
1994

It is an exciting time to be involved in the Brotherhood programs! Many programs are being offered with something for everyone such as disaster relief/recovery, overseas missions, lay renewal, agricultural missions, medical/dental missions, and sports missions. Our association was involved in several of these this year.

We started the year with a rally in Havelock with motivation speaker, Mickey Marvin, a former Super Bowl champion with the Oakland Raiders. A team of men went to Hatteras to do clean up and construction work after Hurricane Emily. A team of four went to the Ukraine to do construction on a church and led church services in several villages. Many churches took part in Baptist Men's Day.

Three boys were transported to Camp Angel Tree and returned. Raymond Earp went to Georgia on the District II team to help feed flood victims.

Our goal for next year will be to involve every church in the association in at least one of the Brotherhood projects. Every church goal should be to start an active Baptist Men's group, RA group, and support the projects.

A workshop will be provided on October 31 at the associational center. Every church is encouraged to send a representative to this meeting. Catch the fever!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1994

The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The associational center was cleaned by Pat Falkiewicz of Havelock. The associational center was re-roofed by Bloomberg's of New Bern. The new computer system was purchased for the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Ralph Potter

CHRISTIAN LIFE REPORT

Report to the Association
1994

Many of our churches have formed committees to deal with all the moral and religious issues which confront the body of Christ today. Please keep up the good work! We need to always be informed because the church is being attacked on all sides. We must remember that we are on the winning side.

We have a series of videos available for your use on "America's Godly Heritage." This is the title of the first in the series. They deal with the Christian foundation our nation was built on, and how we have moved away from those basic principles.

If you want a good history lesson, and one which is not being taught today, you will want to view these tapes. You will be challenged to pray for and take a stronger stand for the moral and spiritual values which have made our nation so strong.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1994

This has been a year of very hard work for this committee. We have undertaken the task of total review of our constitution. The committee has met many times and they have been very committed to the process you as an Association have asked us to do for the future of the Association. Please allow me this opportunity to thank Don Hadley, Ray Whitby, Dorothy Loftin, Scotty Humphrey, Billy Kilpatrick, and Franklin Atkinson for working so hard and being so unselfish in their commitment to this project. Then to Keith Hamilton for his leadership and Kim Pittman who has made the process easier and has given of herself to see that the letters went out and the copies updated. Thank you all for showing pride and prayer every step of the way. To the many who attended the listening sessions and responded in writing to our review process, we thank you and have listened and prayed over every comment and thought.

During this meeting you will vote on adopting a new constitution for the Atlantic Baptist Association. I believe this constitution will move our association into the next century, that it will provide progressive leadership, and cause us together as Southern Baptists to view our work with the compassion and commitment that our Savior expects of us all. We believe this constitution is our future and God has led us in presenting it to you. We can only hope that you have been as prayerful about your vote and support as we have been in developing this constitution for your association and the work of our LORD.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Billy Hutchinson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
1994

1993-94 was the year that Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, concluded ten years of service in our association. I could never say enough good about Mrs. Sidelinger's ministry in our area. She is known for her love of evangelism and discipleship. Only when we get to heaven will the true fruits of her ministry be known. (They will be many!)

1993-94 was the year the association sought to rewrite its constitution. The newly proposed constitution is based on the association being able to respond to church needs.

1993-94 was the year the association sent a team of workers to help in the former

Soviet Union, Ukraine. This team not only did construction work, but was involved in evangelism.

1993-94 was the year the associational youth outdid themselves. They conducted, "Live It to the Max," a musical drama. This presentation was viewed by about 850 individuals. It was excellent!

1993-94 was another great year for the association's Resort Ministry. Not only did approximately 3,500 watch the Resort Ministry from the Boardwalk in Beaufort, Morehead City, and Atlantic Beach, but over 400 children attended the Bible club camps. Curt Finch does an outstanding job of leading this ministry.

1993-94 was the year the associational Baptist Women's Retreat grew to its largest attendance ever. Miss Mildred McWhorter, retired missionary from the innercity of Houston, led our retreat this year.

1993-94 was the year a Conflict Management Committee was formed. The purpose of this committee was to help the Director of Missions to come up with tangible ways of resolving conflict in the churches. The results of this committee's work were encouraging.

1993-94 showed the continuation of the Korean ministry at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church.

1993-94 was the year Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church continued to reach its community as the association's African-American congregation.

1993-94 was the year the association offered Vacation Bible School materials at a reduced rate. Approximately twenty four churches utilized this new service of the association.

1993-94 was the year the association helped Rev. Gary Bishop, Southern Baptist Missionary to England, by purchasing a new piano for his congregation. Wallsend Baptist Church was the recipient of this associational gift.

1993-94 was the year two Sunday School Leadership Conferences were conducted by the associational ASSIST team. Sunday School continues to be the basis of church growth in our association.

1993-94 was the year our association reported on the possibility of expanded growth due to the growth of Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station. Towards the end of 1994 we were already experiencing this growth. The challenge for 1994-95 will be if we as an association intentionally try to reach the exploding population in our association by starting new churches.

Finally, 1993-94 was the year we continued our Intercessory Prayer Ministry. Approximately fourteen churches are involved in this ministry on a weekly basis. Prayer is the key foundation to our success in serving our Lord Jesus Christ. May we all be praying warriors.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
1994

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc. located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC, in trust with the association during the past year.

We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Report to the Association
1994

The Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ states that we are to go into the world and make disciples of all nations. The Discipleship Training ministry of Atlantic Baptist Association exists to assist member churches in equipping its members in growing in Christlikeness.

Many of the recent materials now available for churches to use include: *Experiencing God: Knowing and Doing the Will of God* (our association has the video tapes in its library), *Fresh Encounter*, which deals with spiritual awakening, LIFE support courses such as *The Search for Significance, Untangling Relationships,* and *Making Peace with Your Past*, and a new LIFE course - *The Mind of Christ* by T. W. Hunt.

All these resources and more are available to churches and members to help facilitate their growth in Christ. The Christian life is a process, a process of growing in Christlikeness. Call upon the Associational Discipleship Training ministry to help you and your church grow in discipleship.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Randal Outland

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1994

This year our association sponsored the second annual "Spiritual Growth Conference" on March 14-15, 1994, at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern, North Carolina. Our speakers included Dr. Johnny Hunt, pastor of First Baptist Church, Woodstock, Georgia, and well known conference speaker, Dr. Wayne A. Barber, President of Press On Ministries and pastor of Parkwood Baptist Church in Chattanooga, Tennessee, Evangelist Billy Webb of Elm City, North Carolina, and Evangelist Wray Wheeless of Nashville, North Carolina. We were also honored to have a husband/wife drama team, Acts of Renewal, from Emerald Isle, North Carolina. The team consisted of Jim and Carol Anderson Shores. They both are well known in Christian theater and travel nationally. Carol has been used in many drama arrangements within our Southern Baptist Convention such as "True Love Waits" rallies. Our special music was shared by Kincy Barrow, pastor of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Steve Lalk, Minister of Music at Parkview Baptist Church, and Mrs. Becky Justice, member of Tabernacle Baptist Church. Reverend John Thompson led our congregational music and the associational choir.

We also held a one night "Downeast Crusade" at Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church with Evangelist Larry McFadden. The associational Intercessory Prayer Minis-

try which began February 3, 1993, has not received the support during 1994 we would have desired to see. We are grateful for the prayer warriors who have been faithful, but desire every church get involved in this associational prayer ministry. Pastors, please make your people aware of this ministry, promote it and you be involved, if possible. It is exciting to hear the results of answered prayer from this ministry as it is shared during our Wednesday night prayer service. If you are not involved in this ministry and would desire information, please call the associational office or a member of the Evangelism Committee. The Evangelism Committee encourages each church to have a revival during the months of March and April of 1995 in conjunction with Simultaneous Revivals. We have already planned the 1995 Spiritual Growth Conference which will be March 13-14, 1995, and this could be used as a great springboard for your spring revival. Our 1995 speakers for the Spiritual Growth Conference include Dr. David Shannon from Atlanta, Georgia, and Dr. Jack Stanton from Bolivar, Missouri. Make plans now to attend our 1995 conference at Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City.

The Evangelism Committee encourages each church to have a revival effort at least annually.

Thank you pastors, prayer warriors, and churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association for your support of the Evangelism Committee. We are open to any suggestions you may have in order to promote the Gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. As chairman of the Evangelism Committee, I must express my deepest appreciation for our Director of Missions, Reverend Keith Hamilton and our associational secretary, Kim Pittman. They have made the carrying out of my responsibilities a real joy. We are indeed blessed to have such an associational staff in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Smith

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1994

January 3, 1994: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell reported that over 3,000 packs of chewing gum were collected for the Women's Prison in Raleigh. Plans are being made for the annual Baptist Women's Retreat in January with Miss Mildred McWhorter speaking. Mr. Raymond Earp, Brotherhood Director, reported on the Boys' Rally conducted at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church in November. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, reported a satisfactory audit was completed by Mr. Jesse Hare of Tabernacle Baptist Church. Cooperative Agreements were approved by the Executive Committee. It was noted a Korean ministry was started by McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. Gail Edge, TACMO Director, reported of events happening in the media library. A Conflict Management Committee was formed as an ad hoc committee to deal with the conflict in associational churches.

March 28, 1994: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell shared about the very successful Mother - Daughter GA Lock-in at First Baptist Church of New Bern. Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Sunday School

Director, presented the report on the second Sunday School training event held at River Bend Baptist Church. Mr. Ralph Potter of the Building and Grounds Committee informed the Executive Committee the building had been re-roofed by Bloomberg Roofing at approximately $1,900 cost to the association. Vacation Bible School materials were made available at the associational office at a reduced rate. Vacation Bible School clinics were conducted in March and May. The Senior Adult Rally will be held at Tabernacle Baptist Church, April 26.

June 27, 1994: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding:

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell presented the WMU report of the salad suppers being held in the association. *"Live It to the Max"* was a tremendous success. Approximately 850 people attended the musical drama conducted by the youth in the association. Listening sessions were conducted for the newly proposed constitution and by laws. Dr. Curt Finch reported on Resort Ministries.

September 26, 1994: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding:

Mrs. Irma Duke, Executive Director for North Carolina WMU, was the guest speaker for the annual State Missions Banquet. Mr. Raymond Earp, Brotherhood Director, reported on the mission trip to the Ukraine. It was a tremendous success. The disaster recovery unit will be in our association during October. The Sunday School Clinic held at Cherry Point Baptist Church was conducted by the associational ASSIST team. Rev. Ira Jones, Senior Adult Director, reported on the beginning and improving of Senior Adult Ministries. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, reported on the associational Children's Music Funshop. Forty seven children attended. A motion was presented and passed to purchase a video projector. The Treasurer's report commended the associational churches for an 8.4% increase in giving over last year. Since 1987, giving by the churches has doubled. Dr. Curt Finch reported that Resort Ministry teams reached approximately 3,500 people this past summer. Four hundred children also experienced day camps. Rev. Jerry Smith reported the Evangelism Committee has received a request from Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York, to conduct simultaneous revivals there. The motion carried. The Director of Missions reported thirteen churches had given approximately $4,000 to help purchase a piano for Wallsend Baptist Church, England.

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
1994

The churches in our association continue to make history in their mission outreach. The Wallsend Baptist Church, Wallsend, England, was able to purchase a piano with contributions from some of our churches. This church is pastored and ministered to by our own Gary Bishop and his family. Four people represented our association on a two week mission trip to the Ukraine in August. Our people were very generous in donating supplies for them to carry with them. They helped with some building and teaching. First Baptist Church, Morehead City, sent a mission team to Brazil for two weeks to work on a construction project. Brian Chadwick, the pastor's son at Island Road Baptist Church, went with other BSU students to Belize during Christmas vacation. Victory Baptist Church celebrated a real victory in sending her pastor and chairman of deacons to South Africa during the Christmas holidays. Bogue Banks Baptist Church shipped 144 Spanish Bibles to Paraguay.

One of the highlights of the year was the participation of many of our churches in the Greater New Bern Area Crusade, May 8-13, in the New Bern High School Stadium.

Several churches sent groups of youth and adults to help in other states. Sixteen youth from Tabernacle went to south Texas to do mission work in a children's home. The "World Changers," of First, Havelock went on a week's trip to Charleston, South Carolina, to do mission work. A team of adults and youth from First, New Bern, went to the Appalachian Mountains near Johnson City, Tennessee. The church donated supplies and funds for them to help rebuild and repair two homes for needy families. Pollocksville Baptist Church sponsored a cottage at Kennedy Home for Christmas.

This was a year for anniversary celebrations. First Church, New Bern, celebrated 185 years of service. Woodville Baptist Church celebrated 150 years. Reece's Chapel is 86 years old. National Avenue Baptist Church held a 40th celebration in March and Fort Barnwell Baptist Church commemorated 140 years in April. Spring Gardens Baptist Church had Homecoming on September 25 to usher in a year long observance of the church's centennial celebration to conclude in 1995. Colony Baptist Church is making plans for her twentieth anniversary in October.

McCotter Boulevard Baptist received the 1994 award for Church Growth from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

In addition to spiritual and numerical growth, there has been growth in buildings for worship and service. Tabernacle Baptist Church dedicated her beautiful 1,000 seat sanctuary on May 1. Temple Baptist Church had a dedication service for her Family Life Center April 10. Morehead City had a groundbreaking for their new multi-purpose building last October. Neuse River Baptist Church is building a Sunday School facility. Bayboro has almost completed their new educational building.

Our churches are making strides in community and race relations. The women of Beaufort participated in the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer at Mt. Zion Baptist Church on November 1. South Creek Missionary Baptist Church had a joint worship service with their Spanish ministry. A covered dish luncheon was held in honor of their Mexican migrant friends. McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church had a joint baptismal service with Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church. Later they baptized three people through their Korean ministry. Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church also baptized nine individuals and ordained three deacons. First Baptist Church, New Bern, observed Good Neighbor Day with a joint worship service on Sunday night with St. Peter's A.M. Zion Church, February 13. Calvary Baptist Church began an after school program for children kindergarten through eighth grade. First, New Bern had an eleven week Summer Day Camp. First Baptist Church, Davis, held a Mexican-American Night on August 6 with a covered dish dinner. Suitcases, Bibles, and health kits were distributed. They also had a ten week Spanish course to help the members with the migrant ministry. Just before school started, First Baptist Church, New Bern, had a corporate Sunday morning worship service with school personnel, teachers, pupils, and parents in the community school system. In the last twenty months, sixty eight outside groups have used the Family Life Center at First Baptist Church, New Bern. This did not include the outreach programs and special community events planned by the church. The Family Life Center has helped to facilitate the church's mission to downtown New Bern.

This has been a good year and we give thanks to God for His blessings.

Respectfully Submitted,
Miss Jane Marshall Jerkins

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1994

Missions has been the description used most to explain what we as Baptists do best. While everything a church or association does is not missions, there should be a dimension of missions in all that we endeavor to accomplish. Missions continues to be a pivotal part of our association with several new and on going projects taking place this year.

Resort Ministries, under the leadership of Dr. Curt Finch, had another excellent year. There were eight groups from various churches that came to our area to work in resort missions. During their stay, they completed eighteen Bible Camps and presented twenty seven evening programs. The Emerald Isle Baptist Church continues to grow in their present location. They have built a nucleus of full time residents and second home folks with many tourists visiting during the summer months. A new billboard sign erected this year will hopefully make the church easier to find for first time visitors.

We continue to help with the Carteret and Craven Crisis Pregnancy Centers as well as the Seaman's Center at the Morehead City Port.

This marks a mile stone in our work with Japanese Ministries. Our Director of Japanese Ministries, Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, has been leading this work for ten years. The ministry continues to grow and countless souls have been won to Christ because of her sacrificial work. The group participated in the annual Japanese Retreat. She also works with many of these young ladies helping them get settled in a new country with a new language, If you have not had Mrs. Sidelinger to visit your church , I encourage you to do so. It will prove to be very rewarding.

We continue to work with the State Baptist Convention in helping with the financial support for Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, Neuse River Baptist Church, Broad Creek Baptist Church, Emerald Isle Baptist Church, as well as military ministries. Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church continues to out grow the space in their present location.

Our association is presently trying to establish a Disaster Recovery Unit for this area of the state. Be much in prayer on how you and the organizations of your church might help make this project a success.

On behalf of the Missions Development Committee, let me say thanks for your giving and work on our mission efforts. We have made great progress, but there is still much more to be done, *"for the fields are white unto harvest."*

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Alan Beane

MUSIC

Report to the Association
1994

DO THE USUAL....UNUSUALLY WELL !!! While leading the music at the Ministers' School at Campbell University this past summer one of the leaders said, "Do the USUAL...UNUSUALLY WELL!" This has stayed in my mind. He represented a very large church and stated that they had never had to use "gimmicks"

in their worship services to get people to attend. He stated we should select congregational music everyone could sing. If you use choruses, mix them in with some of the old faithful hymns. The CONGREGATION is the most important part of the MUSIC MINISTRY in our churches. People need to participate and by singing music they know...they feel comfortable. The ONLY PURPOSE of congregational singing, solos, choir specials, etc., is to prepare the heart for the message and then on to the hymn of invitation. Here again, the invitation hymn should be something they know. When people are deciding to make a decision for the Lord, they don't need to be having to learn a new song at the invitation time.

Always remember that I am here to help you in any way.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1994

By authority of the requesting churches, the Ordination Committee met to examine the following individuals pertaining to their suitability for ordination:

October 4, 1993 - Mr. Doug Millar, called by Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, to serve as their Minister of Youth/Education.

February 7, 1994 - Mr. Rick Washington, called by Trenton Missionary Baptist Church, Trenton, to serve as their pastor.

August 1, 1994 - Mr. Larry Wright, called by McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Havelock, to serve as Minister of Education and Administration.

All three persons were questioned as to their conversion experiences, preparation and call to ministry, and theology. All three were recommended by this committee to their churches for ordination.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ed Satterley

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1994

Whereas, the Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and eleventh Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and glory to God on October 27 at Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead, and on October 28 at Marshallberg Baptist Church, Marshallberg,

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its appreciation to our moderator, Dr. Donald Hadley, for the outstanding manner in which business of this association has been conducted.

2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Rev. Randy Hawkins and Rev. Dwight Smith for the challenging messages; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the choirs of Parkview, Havelock Community, and Marshallberg Baptist Churches; Reverend Yasuhiro Oda and

Reverend Kincy Barrow for special music; and to all those who presented their informal reports of our associational work,

3, That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches, Parkview Baptist Church and Marshallberg Baptist Church, for the excellent manner in which they provided for the care and worshipful environment of those attending the meeting,

4. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Kim Pittman for the excellent job she has done in preparing the Book of Reports,

5. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger for ten years of Japanese ministry in the Association, and

6. That our association may unite in a common purpose of serving Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin

RESORT MINISTRY REPORT

Report to the Association
1994

This has been an exciting and productive year for resort ministry; a year in which we shared ministry with people from many areas of the country and world.

During the summer we welcomed seven mission teams from Southern Baptist churches: Black Walnut Baptist from Halifax County, Virginia; Madison Heights Baptist of Madison Heights, Virginia; Tar Heel Baptist of Tar Heel, North Carolina; First Baptist of East Bernstadt, Kentucky; Cumberland Homesteads Baptist of Crossville, Tennessee; Peninsula Baptist Mission of Baltimore, Maryland; and Little River Baptist of Penrose, North Carolina. We also had two other churches visit for one day stays and lead in resort ministry programs. Through the work of these ministry teams we were able to provide Bible clubs for children at campgrounds and evening music and worship times at key locations in the area.

As Director of Resort Ministry, I express my gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult advisors who willingly shared their ministry gifts in our coastal communities. I also thank the owners of Holiday Travel Park and Salter Path Family Campground for letting us use their facilities. Several of the churches of our association participated in the ministry this year, and I express my appreciation to them for helping to make this a vibrant ministry. I am also grateful for the churches in the association who sponsor their own programs of outreach to the tourists who frequent the communities in our association.

Below you will find some of the statistics which reflect the work of resort ministry this year. It is important to keep in mind that these statistics can never fully tell the stories of the many persons who shared themselves and their faith with other persons and the lasting benefit which comes from such an experience for both the givers and receivers of this personal ministry.

1994 STATISTICAL REPORT ON SUMMER MINISTRIES

Backyard Bible Clubs Conducted	16
Number of Children Attending	344
Evening Services Conducted	23
Estimated Number of People Present for Part of a Service	3,500
Witness/Invitation Cards Handed Out	4,000
Persons Making Faith Decisions	8

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
1994

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter, (on the first month, second Thursday), to share ideas and encourage one another.

New Officers elected to serve for 1994 and 1995 are:

President - Patsy Deese

Vice-President - Sue Cline

Historian - Gail Edge

The new year began with Mrs. Debbie Harris leading the group in a study of *Spiritual Gifts* by Barbara Joyner. Our second meeting was led by President, Patsy Deese, with the theme, "Simple Women." Each secretary brought a simple wooden spoon with their name written on it which was exchanged with another secretary. The purpose was for us to "pray one for another."

In our next meeting, we were basking in the sunlight of God's love as Rev. Clell Gibson shared words of love and encouragement to help each of us walk closer to the Lord as we serve in the local church. What a wonderful blessing!

Dr. Gene Puckett, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, met with us in October to discuss using the *Recorder* as a vehicle for the church newsletter. This will enable the churches to receive news from Baptists around the state as well as the local church news.

We would like to thank each Pastor and the church families for allowing us the opportunity to have this special time of fellowship with other church secretaries. If your secretary is not part of this group of special people, we encourage you to allow her the time to join us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Patsy Deese

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Report to the Association
1994

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. Among these courses is one on "Military Personnel," written by an associational pastor, that may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed 1993-95 catalogs to each pastor in the association. Additional copies of these catalogs may be obtained from the Associational Center. In addition, arrangements were made for an inmate at Newport Prison to enroll in a Seminary Extension class.

Looking to the future, we encourage members of the association (a.) to let us know what courses they would like taught on site at the associational center; and (b.) to consider offering seminary extension classes within local churches in the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
1994

A spoonful of mayonnaise, a loaf of bread, and good stewardship practices have a lot in common. If a spoonful of mayonnaise is already obligated to several slices of bread, a mayonnaise shortage will be experienced by some of the sandwiches. The same is true in the stewardship practices we use concerning money God has entrusted with us. If we obligate ourselves too much to the economics of the world, many worthwhile mission programs will experience a shortage.

According to a recent poll, 33% to 44% of Americans have over-extended themselves financially. But out of all this burdensome news there is some refreshing information. The Stewardship Division of the Southern Baptist Convention will share with us a two-day seminar on CHRISTIAN MONEY MANAGEMENT. Lee Davis will be our guest. Lee is the author of the book, IN CHARGE. He has been successful and will teach us how to be successful in managing the resources God has given us. The seminar will be April 10 and 11, 1995. It will take place at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. Lee has, also, written the book, FIVE STEPS TO SUCCESSFUL MONEY MANAGEMENT. You will not want to miss this great opportunity.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1994

Like the heart to the body. Like the fingers to the hand. Like the motor to a car—so is Sunday School to the church. You might have the form of a church, but the work for the church is done through Sunday School. People to people. Small group sessions. Group leaders. Caring, compassionate, commissioned believers. As your church grows, so it goes through Sunday School.

This year, 1994-95, is the last year of the Great Commission Breakthrough Sunday School focus on evangelism and Christian development. The themes included:

1990-91 Breakthrough...Reach to Win
1991-92 Breakthrough...Teach the Bible to Win
1992-93 Breakthrough...Equip to Win
1993-94 Breakthrough...Serve to Win

1994-95 Breakthrough...Witness to Win

The Great Commission Breakthrough is described by the convention as a plan to help each church and mission in the Southern Baptist Convention to break through in spirit, attitude, and practice to implement the Great Commission. Breakthrough provides a customized plan to be designed to help your church meet its needs, challenges, and dreams.

The Atlantic Baptist Associational Sunday School ASSIST team has provided three workshops to help implement the goals of the Great Commission. The workshops were spread across the association at Morehead in September, 1993, New Bern in March, 1994, and Havelock in September, 1994. We hope you were able to attend the September 15 meeting at Cherry Point Baptist Church. We pray that this will be the beginning of a wonderful "Breakthrough" in your Sunday School as we continue to incarnate the Living Word.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lee Ray Greene

TACMO

Report to the Association
1994

Reading. Learning. Planning. Teaching. What do these things have in common? They are steps with which all of us reach a goal in life. To attempt these steps, one must have a method to do so. Hands On!

This has been one of the aims of TACMO By the "hands on" method we experienced our greatest learning. One such event was in our October meeting when "How to Promote and Administer a Library" was taught. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First Baptist, led the study in October, 1993. In January, 1994, a time of calendaring/planning was held at the associational center. Looking at the needs and status of libraries within our association gave us a "hands on" approach to set goals for future meetings. Three churches, First Baptist, Beaufort, Open Door Baptist, Morehead, and Temple Baptist, New Bern, were represented.

Another learning experience for TACMO members came with the "hands on" work done at First Baptist, Beaufort, in the April meeting. Following the loss of their accession book, the media staff began the arduous task of setting up a new accession book which lists all books and other resources contained in their library. Although it will take some time to complete this, the media staff will become more familiar with the types and titles of the resources available in their collection. This will certainly assist them in promoting teaching helps. Putting helpful resources in the hands of teachers as well as other areas of reading through devotional books, biographies, poetry, fiction, and other subjects into the hands of the church family is important. Temple, Open Door, and Morehead, First, were the visiting churches at this "hands on" workshop.

In our July meeting, media members met at the association center to share some of their best promotion efforts with each other. Also, a time of planning with the new TACMO director for 1994-95, Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, was initiated.

"Hands On." This method of "learning as we "go" and "do" - whether it be making bulletin boards, planning promotional gimmicks, repairing books, or catalog-

ing - is the best way to learn, plan, read, and teach! Mr. R. G. Puckett, Editor of *The Biblical Recorder*, summarizes the importance of books and reading when he wrote, "Reading is more than the acquisition of knowledge and intellectual stimulation. Reading is a part of spiritual growth and it can be pleasant without being laborious... Remember, the person who can read and doesn't isn't any better off than the person who cannot read at all."

Make this "acquisition of knowledge" a "hands on" challenge for your church media library each day!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1994

Vacation Bible School continues to be a valuable resource in reaching the community for Christ. This summer the theme for VBS was "Trail of Treasures" and that it was, as children and adults came to discover the riches in God's Word.

The Associational VBS Team consisted of seven members who received training in the new curriculum at First Baptist Church in Wallace, NC. They returned anxious to share what had been learned with churches in our association. Clinics within the association were held March 21 at the Associational Center, May 5 at Cherry Point Baptist Church, and May 23 at Victory Baptist Church with a total of 43 attending.

This year materials were available at the associational office. Churches were able to preview the materials before purchasing, buy what was needed, and return for more materials as the need arose. Twenty four churches made use of this service.

To my knowledge, thirty churches within our association held VBS this summer. Since all reports have not yet been submitted, this is only a beginning figure.

Jesus said, "Suffer the little ones to come unto me and forbid them not..." Through your efforts in VBS, you are providing a way for a "little one" to take those first steps toward Christ and eventually to reach out to embrace Him.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Harris

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
1994

"In Christ's Name: Love, Give, Serve, Go" was the WMU emphasis for 1993-1994. In August, the Associational WMU Council attended the State Leadership Workshop at First Baptist Church, Clinton. This year we planned four supper meetings. The first salad supper was an observance of Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. The meeting was led by Cindy Huffman, our Baptist Women's Director in Atlantic Association.

The Associational WMU participated in the Christmas project for Woman's Correctional Center in Raleigh. We collected chewing gum and our ladies contributed generously.

Our annual Beach Retreat was held for the first time at the Sheraton Hotel at Atlantic Beach on January 28-29, 1994. Our speaker was Mildred McWhorter. She is a retired missionary from an innercity ministry in Texas. We were joined this year with Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women from Johnston Association. Cindy Huffman, Baptist Women's Director, was in charge of this meeting.

On February 17, 1994, a salad supper was held at First Baptist Church, Morehead City. The emphasis was on the improvements being made at Camp Mundo Vista at Asheboro. Our speaker was Deborah Lockey of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church who was a counselor at Mundo Vista.

On March 11, 1994, a GA Lock-in was held at First Baptist Church of New Bern's Family Life Center. Ethel Hamilton, Girls in Action Director, led this event. There were lots of things to do including an event led by Keith Hamilton.

On May 9, 1994, our Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women held a salad supper and discussed the changes to take place in WMU in 1995. We will be Women on Missions, no longer Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. Our magazine will be MISSIONS MOSAIC instead of ROYAL SERVICE and CONTEMPO.

On September 8, 1994, the Associational WMU Council hosted a special WMU Awareness Conference for the Japanese and Korean ministries and new church starts. Supper was served.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY

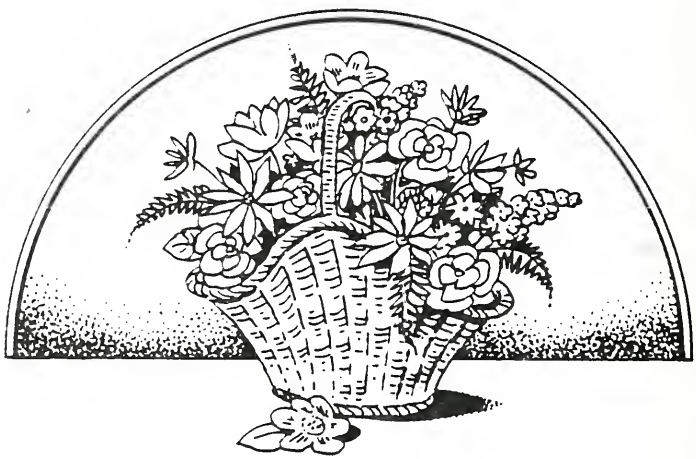
The youth ministry of the Atlantic Baptist Association has been quite busy over the past year. The goal of the Youth Council was to bring the churches together for "sparking" new friendships with a Christ-centered activity pulling the youth together.

The sparking of our fire began on November 5 with a lock-in at Sports World in Morehead City. There were 85 in attendance with a night of fun and Bible study. The flame was dying down so on January 22 a 50's Night was presented by the youth of the association headed up by Jerry Cullum of First Baptist Church, Havelock, and Steve Lalk of Parkview Baptist Church. As the flame began to rekindle, the association traveled to Boone for a two day trip at the Appalachian Ski Resort. The number totaled 175 youth and chaperones. With only one minor mishap, the four bus loads returned safely to the east coast. The spark had grown into a raging fire and from January to May 1, 70 plus youth and youth workers practiced every Sunday night after church service to present the musical, "Live It to the Max," on May 1. Tabernacle was the host church for this spectacular service with 850 in attendance. The group was asked to sing at the New Bern Crusade on May 10 during the Youth emphasis night. The Witness group was in concert on June 19 at First Baptist Church, Morehead City, during the evening service. The summer was a blazing inferno with the "One Man Volleyball," also known as Bob Holmes. He came to New Bern on July 10 and conquered all the teams that tried to ruin his winning record. After 5 games, he still remained undefeated, but he left behind some wonderful words during a Bible study that he gave to the group. Now that the fire was out of control,

there was only one thing left to do; attend Super Summer on July 29-30. With 78 youth on the Piedmont Coach Lines, the event would not have been complete without a stopover at Wingate College before heading back to New Bern.

This goes to prove that it only takes a spark to get a fire going. Continue to support the youth ministries of the association as we all try to bring the youth to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Jordan



In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
Mabel F. Morris

BAYBORO
Nora Simpson
Velva Gaskill

BEAUFORT
George Bridgers
Grayden Paul, Sr.
Martin L. Willis
Bernice Whitehurst
Earl Mades
Deaver Mades
Dollie M. Willis

CALVARY
Larry Cundiff
Eleanor Patterson
Mamie Haynes

CAPE CARTERET
Ruth Kellum
Walker Rowe
Earl Williams
Ed Ellison

CHERRY POINT
Ralph Kennedy

COLONY
Jack West
W. L. (Billy) Whitley
Mary Jane West

FORT BARNWELL
Martha Cauley
Paul Huggins

HAVELOCK
Emma Booth
John Gillespie

MARSHALLBERG
William Joseph Owens, Sr.
Selma N. Mason

MOREHEAD
Beulah Spears
Lena Robinson
Ruth Lockhart
Elma W. Guthrie
Bessie Bell
Mary Wallace
Jeanette Haskett
Edith Hall
Jennie Hopper
Veta Bennett
Lillian Frances Giddens
D. J. Hall
R. T. Willis
Fairleigh Small
Mildred Wade

NEUSE RIVER
Lovie Cornwell

NEW BERN
John S. Hudson
Jean Russell
Charles Kimbrell
Gladys Harrison
Kenneth Riggs
Catharine Crowe
Herman L. Parkerson
Lillian Lane
Pearl Hall
O. K. Wood
Joyce Stainback

NEWPORT
Ralph T. Temple
Sally Ferrell
Elsie Miller
Ernest Hartford
Jack West
Lora Garner

ORIENTAL
Wilma Woodard
Thomas Smith, Jr.

PARKVIEW
Richard Wade

PINEY GROVE
W.C. Jones

POLLOCKSVILLE
Maynie Cox
Benjamin Dillahunt
Julia Whitty
Geraldine Phillips

REECES CHAPEL
Jessie Graham
Margie Price

RIVER BEND
Irma Mullenix
Jimmy Stranahan
Daisy Jester
Allen Stilley

SEA LEVEL
Madeline Salter
Joyce Taylor
Irene Hamilton
Hilda Salter

SMYRNA
Verna Lynch
Richard Leffers

TABERNACLE
Golda Hall
Peggy Quidley
Larry Daniels
Hazel Lockhart
Morris Featherstun
Lillie Belle Parker
Alice Fulcher

TEMPLE
Eunice Dixon

TRENTON
Eva Mae Murphrey

Church Directory

Pastors

Atlantic - Rev. Terry McInnis 919-225-3981
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511

Aurora, First - Rev. Mike Huffman 919-633-2019
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern, NC 28562

Bayboro - Rev. Terry Hendrix 919-745-4106
P.O. Box 276, Bayboro, NC 28515

Beaufort, First - Rev. Fred Simpson 919-728-4879
P.O. Box 489, Beaufort, NC 28516

Bogue Banks - Rev. Patrick Williams 919-247-5870
P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

Broad Creek, First - Rev. Tim Conley 919-447-0425
208 Manchester Rd., Havelock, NC 28532

Calvary - Rev. Gary McCollough 919-728-2680
119 Bunch Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516

Cherry Point - Rev. Travis Newton 919-447-5462
P.O. Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532

Colony - Rev. Randy Hawkins 919-633-1648
P.O. Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561-2844

Cove City - Rev. Mark Minervino 919-637-5917
P.O. Box 400, Cove City, NC 28523

Davis, First - Rev. Vern Gilmer 919-729-8771
P.O. Box 146, Davis, NC 28524

Emerald Isle - Dr. Curt Finch 919-354-5323
P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Fort Barnwell - Rev. Jimmy Uhl 919-523-9282
9336 NC HWY. 55 W. Dover, NC 28526

Havelock Community - Rev. Larry Lenoir 919-444-2515
P.O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532

Havelock, First - Dr. Don Hadley 919-444-8478
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532

Huggins Memorial - Rev. Dwight Smith 919-728-2287
P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island, NC 28523-1

Island Road - Rev. James Chadwick 919-726-6953
Rt. 2, Box 756, Beaufort, NC 28516

Marshallberg - Rev. Robert Ellis 919-729-1772
P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553

McCotter Boulevard - Rev. Kincy Barrow 919-444-1199
103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532

Morehead City, First - Rev. Charles Allard 919-726-4142
810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557

National Ave. - Dr. Philip Hall 919-633-3761
510 Watson Ave., New Bern, NC 28562

Neuse River - Rev. Ed Satterley 919-637-6993
3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

New Bern, First - Dr. Thomas Denton 919-638-5691
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563
Newport - Dr. Randal Outland 919-223-4210
P.O. Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
Oriental, First - Rev. Murray Ethridge 919-249-1005
P.O. Box 313, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview - Rev. Jerry Smith 919-726-2259
4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier - Dr. Larry Isaacs 919-393-1455
1510 Hwy. 58 North, Swansboro, NC 28584
Piney Grove - Rev. Jeff Harris 919-224-1401
100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 18532
Pollocksville - Rev. Buford Lewis 919-224-6511
P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reeces Chapel - Rev. Larry Martin 919-726-3276
3090 Mill Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570
River Bend - Rev. Steve Simpson 919-633-6544
501 Hwy. 17 S., New Bern, NC 28560
Sea Level Missionary - Rev. Alan Beane 919-225-1151
P.O. Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577
South Creek 919-447-6881
Spring Garden - Rev. Billy Hutchinson 919-638-1394
395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle - Dr. Jack Hinton 919-637-4166
P.O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
Temple - Rev. Lee Ray Greene 919-633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - Rev. Rick Washington 919-448-7201
P.O. Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585
Victory - Rev. Ray Whitby 919-726-7128
P.O. Box 188, Newport, NC 28570
Woodville - Rev. David Little 919-728-3670
Rt. 2, Box 328 A, Beaufort, NC 28516

Sunday School Directors

Atlantic - Mr. Elmo Gaskill 919-225-9351
960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic, NC 28511
Aurora, First - Mr. Walter Berry 919-322-4338
P.O. Box 537, Aurora, NC 27806
Bayboro - Mr. John Brown 919-249-0102
9427 Murphrey Blvd., Oriental, NC 28571
Beaufort, First - Ms. Myra Johnson 919-728-2257
P.O. Box 1073, Beaufort, NC 28516
Bogue Banks - Mr. Dick Powell 919-247-3032
106 Live Oak Ct., Pine Knoll Shores, NC 28512
Broad Creek, First - Rev. Tim Conley 919-447-0425
208 Manchester Rd., Havelock, NC 28532

Calvary - Mr. L.D. Springle 919-728-4822
Rt. 1, Box 441, Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret - Mr. Glenn Lawson 919-393-6602
236 Yacht Club Dr., Newport, NC 28570
Cherry Point - Mr. Arland Bell 919-447-3563
103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock, NC 28532
Colony - Mr. Mahlon Yokley 919-637-9216
4906 Hillendale Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Cove City - Mr. Michael White 919-638-3860
P.O. Box 247, Cove City, NC 28523
Davis, First - Mr. Louie Piner 919-729-6351
P.O. Box 100, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell - Mr. William Jones 919-527-4217
9865 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover, NC 28516
Havelock Community - Mr. Philip Fintchre 919-444-2515
1 Catawba Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Havelock, First - Mr. David Peel 919-447-4558
119 Craven Dr., Havelock NC 28532
Huggins Memorial - Mr. Kevin Foley 919-728-5808
609 Bayview Dr., Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road - Mr. Bobby Gould 919-223-5304
P.O. Box 681, Newport, NC 28570
Marshallberg - Mr. Kenneth Henninger 919-728-4043
Rt. 1, Box 574, Beaufort, NC 28516
McCotter Boulevard - Mr. Jimmy Burroughs 919-444-6770
233 Russell St., Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City, First - Mr. William Taylor 919-726-2760
P.O. Box 478, Morehead City, NC 28557
National Ave. - Dr. Philip Hall 919-637-4885
1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Neuse River - Mrs. Mary Jane Wright 919-637-6559
4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
New Bern, First - Mrs. Debbie Kaylor 919-638-4715
105 Mt. Pleasant Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Newport - Mr. Steve Aultowski 919-223-3469
3017 Market St., Newport, NC 28570
Oriental, First - Mr. John Bond 919-249-1326
Box 39, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview - Mr. David Butler 919-726-4677
4125 Plantation Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier - Mr. Bobby Waters 919-393-8604
Star Rt., Box 30, Swansboro, NC 28584
Piney Grove - Mr. Charles Duval 919-224-5031
1125 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Pollocksville - Mr. Curt Leslie 919-224-7071
P.O. Box 272, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reeces Chapel - Mary Chadwick .....
1511 Old Winberry Rd., Newport, NC 28570

River Bend - Mrs. Ruth Simpson 919-633-4245
295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Sea Level - Mr. Sammy Graham 919-225-1109
217 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511
Smyrna - Mr. Rodgers Graham 919-729-2241
P.O. Box 24, Smyrna, NC 28579
South Creek - Mr. Thomas Ellis 919-322-4738
Rt. 2, Box 163, Aurora, NC 27806
Spring Garden - Mrs. Sherrie Sheffield 919-633-1291
113 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle - Mr. Dennis Hanyo 919-633-6291
4910 Morton Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Temple - Mr. Jody Davis 919-633-2445
305 Edgehill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - Mr. Harvey L. Rouse, Jr. 919-448-7011
1498 Hwy. 58, N., Trenton, NC 28585
Victory - Mr. Steve Eubanks 919-223-4878
P.O. Box 953, Newport, NC 28570
Woodville - Mr. Maxton Lewis 919-729-4611
P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579

Discipleship Training Directors

Beaufort, First - Mr. Mack Willis 919-728-5152
P.O. Box 1063, Beaufort, NC 28516
Bogue Banks - Rev. Patrick Williams 919-247-5870
P.O. Box 28, Pine Knoll Shore, NC 28512
Broad Creek, First - Rev. Tim Conley 919-447-0425
208 Manchester Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
Cherry Point - Mr. Marion Sykes, Jr. 919-447-7366
103 Melody Lane, Havelock, NC 28532
Colony - Mrs. Amy Loury 919-636-5095
P.O. Box 164, New Bern, NC 28563
Havelock, First - Mr. Mike Maciel 919-447-0927
1 Lincoln Pl., Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial - Mrs. Barbara Ashworth 919-728-6774
P.O. Box 346, Harkers Island, NC 28531
McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Fran Foland .....
199 Speight St., Havelock, NC 28532
National Ave. - Mr. Les Avery 919-637-2173
3409 Camelot Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
New Bern, First - Dr. John Farrar 919-636-0117
P.O. Box 606, Bridgeton, NC 28519
Newport - Mr. David Pope 919-223-2914
714 Windy Trail, Newport, NC 28570
Parkview - Mr. Kevin Padgett 919-726-8809
216 A Harbor Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
Sea Level - Mr. Sam Taylor 919-225-2491
P.O. Box 64, Atlantic, NC 28511

Spring Garden - Rev. Billy Hutchinson 919-638-1394
395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle - Mr. Ed Powers 919-637-7182
10062 Windward Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Temple - Mr. Darrel Dennis 919-637-6265
2006 Waters Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - Mr. Odell Lewis 919-448-1211
P.O. Box 392, Trenton, NC 28585
Woodville - Mrs. Letha Lewis 919-729-4611
P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579

Brotherhood Directors

Atlantic - Mr. Gresham Robinson 919-225-7381
1112 N. Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511
Bayboro - Mr. Johnny Willis .....
P.O. Box 93, Alliance, NC 28509
Beaufort, First - Mr. Larry Pittman 919-728-4775
486 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
Calvary - Mr. Raymond Earp 919-728-3070
Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret - Mr. Dick Coley 919-393-6514
105 Pine Lake Rd., Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point - Mr. Jim Price 919-447-1149
103 Vine St., Havelock, NC 28532
Colony - Mr. Rob Homan 919-638-4659
2525 Hickory St., New Bern, NC 28560
Davis, First - Mr. Francis Murphy 919-729-1370
P.O. Box 127, Davis, NC 28525
Fort Barnwell - Mr. Melvin Jones 919-523-6259
355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526
Havelock Community - Mr. Billy Strong 919-444-2515
300 Deacon Ct., Havelock, NC 28532
Havelock, First - Mr. Ken Wilson 919-444-2639
21 Harnett Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial - Mr. Lenzy Ashworth 919-728-6774
P.O. Box 346, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road - Mr. Bobby Gould 919-223-5304
P.O. Box 681, Newport, NC 28570
McCotter Boulevard - Mr. Joe Grimes 919-447-4869
6 Harnett Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
Neuse River - Mr. Carlton Smith 919-633-1821
503 Howell Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
New Bern, First - Mr. Dick Moore 919-638-6031
107 Dogwood Ln., New Bern, NC 28562
Newport - Mr. Mart Sheehy 919-223-5402
P.O. Box 416, Newport, NC 28570
Parkview - Mr. David Haskett 919-726-3982
1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557

Piney Grove - Mr. Charles Duval 919-224-5031
1125 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Pollocksville - Mr. Donald Grissett 919-224-7141
P.O. Box 66, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reeces Chapel - Mr. Wally Ballance 919-726-5777
117 Mill Creek Seafood Rd., Newport, NC 28570
River Bend - Mr. Ernest Mozingo 919-633-3171
324 Barbara Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Sea Level - Mr. Donald Lawrence 919-225-7351
271 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511
Smyrna - Mr. Ray Chandler .....
P.O. Box 178, Smyrna, NC 28579
Spring Garden - Mr. William Halstead 919-633-2409
775 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle - Mr. Bob Willhoit 919-633-2655
1295 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Temple - Mr. Kevin Hendrickson 919-636-0181
2110 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - Mr. Harvey L. Rouse, Jr. 919-448-7011
1498 Hwy. 58 N., Trenton, NC 28585

W.M.U. Directors

Atlantic - Delores Rose 919-225-3021
227 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic, NC 28511
Bayboro - Mrs. Evelyn Miller 919-745-3157
P.O. Box 314, Bayboro, NC 28515
Beaufort, First - Mrs. Ethel Hamilton 919-728-2652
225 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
Calvary - Mrs. Pat Barnes 919-728-3005
310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret - Mrs. Linda Terry 919-326-3187
206 Seashore Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point - Mrs. Edith Robbins 919-726-8818
P.O. Box 642, Newport, NC 28570
Colony - Mrs. Dot Morrison 919-638-8759
509 W. Wilson Creek Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Cove City - Mrs. Peggy Grady 919-633-2796
P.O. Box 86, Cove City, NC 28523
Davis, First - Colleen Bathurst 919-729-9551
P.O. Box 68, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell - Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick 919-523-1350
9290 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover, NC 28526
Havelock Community - Ms. Sarah Williams 919-444-2515
304 Tall Pine Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
Havelock, First - Mrs. Suzanne Bell 919-447-3884
P.O. Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532

Island Road - Renee Laton 919-729-1576
P.O. Box 41 G, Gloucester, NC 28528
Marshallberg - Mrs. Geraldine Owens 919-729-9521
P.O. Box 8, Marshallberg, NC 28553
McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Peggy Barrow 919-447-8335
107 Hillcrest Dr., Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City, First- Mrs. Hilda Stainback 919-726-9909
3601 E. Hedrick Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
National Ave. - Ms. Pam Sosebee 919-633-5381
3819 Horseshoe Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Neuse River - Lydia Allen 919-638-1272
235 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560
New Bern, First - Mrs. Judith Blythe 919-638-4142
5114 Springwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Newport - Mrs. Lynn Gilmette 919-223-3738
122 Cannon Blvd., Newport, NC 28570
Oriental, First - Mrs. Lucille Armstrong 919-249-1331
Box 306, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview - Mrs. Annie Guthrie 919-726-5412
5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier - Ruth Jones 919-393-8250
St. Rt. Box 8, Swansboro, NC 28584
Piney Grove - Mrs. Madge Alcock 919-224-7162
350 Olivers Crossroad, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Pollocksville - Mrs. Sylvia Miller 919-224-6871
P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reeces Chapel - Versi Morris 919-726-6622
126 Morris Hill Ln., Newport, NC 28570
Sea Level - Ms. Bettie Cederquist 919-225-1131
P.O. Box 183, Sea Level, NC 28577
Smyrna - Mrs. Clarice Willis 919-729-9621
P.O. Box 33, Smyrna, NC 28579
Spring Garden - Mrs. Rosalee Amerson 919-638-1782
175 Lima Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle - Madolyn Ainsworth 919-636-2877
201 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Temple - Mrs. Pennie Shivar 919-638-3231
107 Grant Ct., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - Willa Haskins 919-448-9071
5299 Hwy. 58 N., Trenton, NC 28585
Victory - Nora Paschall 919-223-5191
705 Hill St., Newport, NC 28570
Woodville - Mrs. Cheryl Walton 919-729-4611
P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579

Treasurer's Directory

Atlantic - Mrs. Patricia Gilgo 919-225-5911
241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic, NC 28511
Aurora, First - Mr. Walter Berry 919-322-4338
P.O. Box 537, Aurora, NC 27806
Bayboro - Mrs. Pamela Pegram 919-745-5753
Rt. 1, Box 145 A, Merritt, NC 28586
Beaufort, First - Ms. Leona Suber 919-728-2670
P.O. Box 5, Beaufort, NC 28516
Bogue Banks - Mr. Robert Goff 919-247-4668
P.O. Box 2263, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
Broad Creek, First - Mrs. Kathleen Hawk 919-636-5106
1710 Edenton St., New Bern, NC 28560
Calvary - Mr. Ashton Springle 919-728-3054
120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret - Mrs. Betty Bradshaw 919-393-8592
309 Easy St., Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point - Mrs. Helen Skipper 919-447-3774
P.O. Box 102, Havelock, NC 28532
Colony - Mrs. Louise Reece 919-638-5041
110 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
Cove City - Mrs. Jean Matthews 919-638-1733
703 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523
Davis, First - Ann Styron 919-729-8911
P.O. Box 217, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell - Mrs. Kitty Jones 919-527-4217
9865 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover, NC 28526
Havelock Community - Mr. Needham Parks 919-444-2515
P.O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532
Havelock, First - Mrs. Terry Frye 919-447-0713
P.O. Box 224, Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial - Mrs. Barbara Ashworth 919-728-6774
P.O. Box 346, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road - Renee Laton 919-729-1576
P.O. Box 41 G, Gloucester, NC 28528
Marshallberg - Mrs. Debbie Chadwick 919-729-1984
P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg, NC 28553
McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Marjorie Thornton 919-447-2799
110 Dogwood St., Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City, First - Mr. Bill Munden 919-726-7906
Rt. 4, Box 471, Newport, NC 28570
National Ave. - Selma Piner 919-637-9278
2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Neuse River - Mrs. Lorie Barbee 919-633-5535
3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
New Bern, First - Mr. J.K. Watson 919-637-4776
1712 Park Ave., New Bern, NC 28560

Newport - Mrs. Zella Belle Ward 919-223-4324
P.O. Box 396, Newport, NC 28570
Oriental, First - Mr. Hubert Smith 919-249-1275
Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview - Mr. David Haskett 919-726-3982
1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier - Dorothy Hansley 919-326-3724
Rt. 1, Box 274 C, Hubert, NC 28539
Piney Grove - Mr. Julian Waller 919-224-6341
275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville, NC 28573
Pollocksville - Mrs. Sarah Johnson 919-224-5411
P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reeces Chapel - Dorothy Culpepper 919-726-2706
3090 Mill Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570
River Bend - Mr. Wes Ashworth 919-636-1684
115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern, NC 28561
Sea Level - Mrs. Andrea Lawrence 919-225-7351
271 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511
Smyrna - Mrs. Sylvia Swain 919-729-5841
P.O. Box 81, Smyrna, NC 28579
South Creek - Mrs. Catherine Speight 919-322-4986
P.O. Box 361, Aurora, NC 27806
Spring Garden - Margaret Murphy 919-637-5990
1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle - Mr. Bill Piner 919-633-4960
4505 Gloucester Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Temple - Mrs. Gail Edge 919-633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - Bertie Sutton 919-448-1151
329 W. Jones St., Trenton, NC 28585
Victory - Mr. Ray Whitby, Jr. 919-444-3582
908 Coyote Trail, Wolfcreek, Havelock, NC 28532
Woodville - Mrs. Deborah Golden 919-728-2730
Box 845, Beaufort, NC 28516

Church Clerks Directory

Atlantic - Treasure Willis 919-225-2611
413 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511
Aurora, First - Mrs. Emily Jennings 919-322-4448
P.O. Box 125, Aurora, NC 27806
Bayboro - Mrs. Minnie Potter 919-745-4416
P.O. Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515
Beaufort, First - Mrs. Julie Naegelen 919-728-1383
112 Charles St., Beaufort, NC 28516
Bogue Banks - Becky Lane 919-247-7508
311 Pine Knoll Cir., Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
Broad Creek, First - Mrs. Kathleen Hawk 919-636-5106
1710 Edenton St., New Bern, NC 28560

Calvary - Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards 919-728-3101
125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret - Mrs. Shirley Davis 919-354-3803
104 Barracuda Ct., Emerald Isle, NC 28584
Cherry Point - Mrs. Clyde Cvetko 919-447-8187
109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock, NC 28532
Colony - Mrs. Lisa Rouse 919-637-9385
1100 Midway Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Cove City - Mrs. Mary Nell Winslow 919-637-5984
754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523
Davis, First - Dorothy Pond 919-729-1818
P.O. Box 157, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell - Mrs. Joy Russell 919-523-1278
455 Russell Rd., Dover, NC 28526
Havelock Community - Ms. Rita King 919-447-8510
P.O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532
Havelock, First - Mrs. Sheryl Sykes 919-447-4629
104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial - Mrs. Frankie Harrelson 919-728-6956
P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road - Olivia Chadwick 919-726-6953
Rt. 2, Box 87B, Newport, NC 28570
Marshallberg - Mrs. Emily Dudley 919-729-0391
P.O. Box 123, Marshallberg, NC 28553
McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Marjorie Thornton 919-447-2799
110 Dogwood St., Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City, First - Mrs. Julie Batton 919-726-9207
3416 Taylor St., Morehead City, NC 28557
National Ave. - Pam Adams 919-633-4709
5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern, NC 28560
Neuse River - Mrs. Lydia Allen 919-638-1272
235 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560
New Bern, First - Miss Jane M. Jenkins 919-637-2316
P.O. Box 1423, New Bern, NC 28560
Newport - Mrs. Jane Garner 919-223-5161
P.O. Box 298, Newport, NC 28570
Oriental, First - Mrs. Evelyn Aiken 919-249-0810
P.O. Box 358, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview - Mr. Randal Cheek 919-726-5339
5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier - Mr. Donald Norris 919-393-8266
P.O. Box 962, Swansboro, NC 28584
Piney Grove - Mrs. William Bray 919-224-3881
300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville, NC 28573
Pollocksville - Mrs. Sylvia Miller 919-224-6871
P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reeces Chapel - Mrs. Sharon Culpepper 919-726-7575
3100 Mill Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570

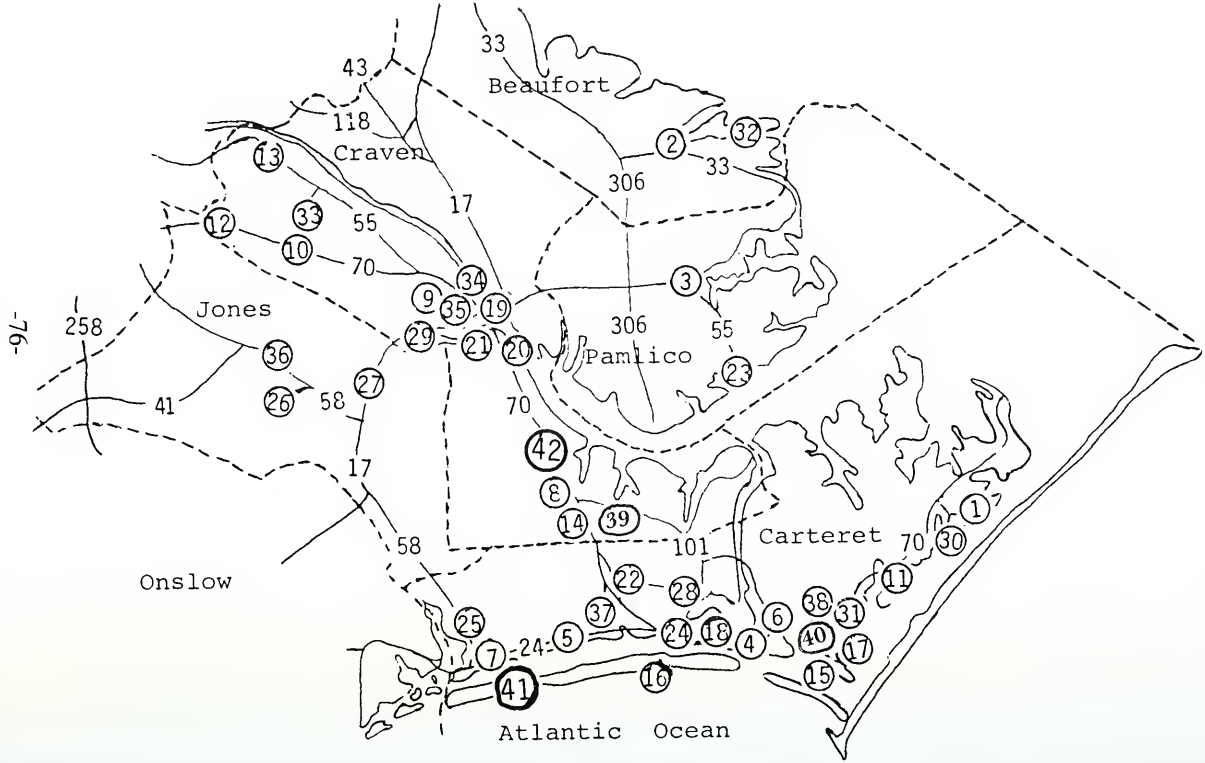
River Bend - Susan Bayliss 919-638-2756
1614 York St., New Bern, NC 28562
Sea Level - Mrs. Clara Graham 919-225-1109
360 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511
Smyrna - Mrs. Serina Davis 919-729-9621
P.O. Box 33, Smyrna, NC 28579
South Creek - Mrs. Veda Johnson 919-322-5133
Rt. 2, Box 164, Aurora, NC 27806
Spring Garden - Diane Ryman 919-638-1966
105 NW Craven Mid School Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle - Helen Edwards 919-638-1649
5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
Temple - Ms. Dolores Taylor 919-633-8170
2606 Oaks Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - Mae Goodrich 919-448-1765
P.O. Box 550, Trenton, NC 28585
Victory - Mrs. Eileen Whitby 919-444-3582
908 Coyote Trail, Havelock, NC 28532
Woodville - Mrs. Martha Arthur 919-728-2072
139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516

Music Ministers Directory

Atlantic - Mrs. Rhonda McInnis 919-225-6401
1012 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511
Aurora, First - Mrs. Iris Honeycutt 919-322-5741
Hwy. 306, Rt. 1, Aurora, NC 27806
Beaufort, First - Mrs. Cathy Anderson 919-504-2621
2217-13 Front St., Beaufort, NC 28516
Bogue Banks - Robert Kellner 919-223-3390
117 Walking Leaf Dr., Newport, NC 28570
Calvary - Rev. Bruce Anderson 919-728-2680
119 Bunch Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret - Mrs. Debbie Watson 919-247-3869
P.O. Box 2232, Morehead City, NC 28557
Cherry Point - Mrs. Barbara Diederich 919-447-2287
14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock, NC 28532
Cove City - Rev. Mark Minervino 919-637-5917
P.O. Box 400, Cove City, NC 28523
Davis, First - Kara Smith 919-729-1621
P.O. Box 66, Davis, NC 28524
Havelock, First - Mr. Jerry Cullum 919-447-7919
201 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial - Cindy Wortham 919-728-1630
P.O. Box 611, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road - Jeanette Chadwick 919-726-3455
Rt. 2, Box 88, Newport, NC 28570
Marshallberg - Mr. John Tinsley 919-444-1387
103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock, NC 28532

McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Deborah Lockey.....919-223-4363
Rt. 3, Box 146 C, Newport, NC 28570
Morehead City, First - Rev. Keith Sellers.....919-275-6090
1603 Fairfield Ct., Morehead City, NC 28557
National Ave. - Mrs. Janith Hall.....919-633-3761
1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
Neuse River - Arleen Williams.....919-637-4886
137 A Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
New Bern, First - Mrs. Helen Matthews.....919-636-3716
1508 Trent Blvd., New Bern, NC 28560
Newport - Teresa Motes.....919-223-4748
10 Powell Rd., Newport, NC 28570
Oriental, First - Mrs. Linda Woodard.....919-249-0520
P.O. Box 780, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview - Rev. Steve Lalk.....919-247-2593
3707 W. Hedrick Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier - Mr. Don Robinson.....919-393-2732
Box 508, Hwy. 58, Swansboro, NC 28584
Piney Grove.....none
Pollocksville - Rev. Buford Lewis.....919-224-6511
P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reeces Chapel - Armenta Ballance.....919-726-5777
117 Mill Creek Seafood Rd., Newport, NC 28570
River Bend - George Holzworth.....919-633-3160
1610 Hwy. 55 W., New Bern, NC 28560
Smyrna - Mrs. Vilma Morris.....919-729-4441
P.O. Box 101, Smyrna, NC 28579
South Creek - Mrs. Belenda Lupton.....919-322-4756
Rt. 2, Box 126, Aurora, NC 27806
Spring Garden - Mr. Gerald Edwards.....919-633-6626
107 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle - Rev. John Thompson.....919-633-0025
P.O. Box 483, New Bern, NC 28561
Temple - Rev. Tom Jordan.....919-633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - Nancy Brown.....919-222-2901
3201 Olivers Cross Rds., Pollocksville, NC 28573
Woodville - Mrs. Hazel Arthur.....919-728-3992
117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road (Mission)
41. Emerald Isle (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray				
	Oct. 28 - Calvary					Charles Petty	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
	Oct. 29 - Spring Garden					Joe Larrimore				
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore				
	Oct. 27 - Marshallberg					Centennial Comm.	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
	Oct. 28 - River Bend					Burke Holland				
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard				
	Oct. 25 - Tabernacle					John Privott	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
	Oct. 26 - Morehead, First					H.A. Privette				
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton				
						Don Hadley				
	Oct. 31 - Temple		Mrs. H. Johnson			Charles Allard	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
	Nov. 1 - Beaufort					George Shore				
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton				
						Sara Ann Hobbs	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
	Oct. 30 - New Bern, First		J. Russ			Gary Bishop				
	Oct. 31 - Newport					Allen Schuyler				
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith				
	Oct. 29 - Havelock, First					Terry Farmer	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
	Oct. 30 - Colony					Clell Gibson				
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure				
	Oct. 27 - Cherry Point					Bill Voorhes	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
	Oct. 28 - Neuse River					Billy Webb				
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams				
	Oct. 26 - Tabernacle		Gloria Ross			Thomas Denton	45	39	11,690	3,743,645
	Oct. 27 - McCotter					Norman Bell				
1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier	Terry Farmer	Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Terry Farmer	Terry McInnis				
	Oct. 25 - Morehead, First	David Adams	Kim Pittman		David Adams	Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
	Oct. 26 - Victory									
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith				
	Oct. 24 - Newport					Andy Anderson	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
	Oct. 25 - Spring Garden					Gary Bishop				
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup				
	Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel					Gary Young	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
	Oct. 23 - Woodville					Blair Little				
1993	May 6 - Havelock	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter				
	Oct. 28 - Temple					Lee Ray Greene	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
	Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle					Patrick Williams				
1994	Apr. 28 - Smyrna	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Kincy Barrow				
	Oct. 27 - Parkview					Randy Hawkins	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg					Dwight Smith				

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1995.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1994 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditure

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Atlantic

North Carolina

DOM: Rev. Keith Hamilton, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, NC 28532

Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES	County	1 Year Organized As A Church	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)	6 Total Baptisms	6a Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	6b Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	6c Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	6d Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	6e Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	6f Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	6g Baptisms 60 yrs over	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	9a Resident Members	9b Non-Resident Members	10 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	11 Lost to Non-Baptist Church
ATLANTIC MISS.	Carteret	1896	Y	1989	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	234	187	47	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	Beaufort	1898	Y	1987	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	24	42	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	Pamlico	1885	Y	1991	3	1	7	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	6	5	269	222	47	2	0
BEAUFORT, 1ST	Carteret	1855	Y	1993	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	14	615	533	82	0	2
BOGUE BANKS	Carteret	1985	Y	1992	3	1	23	0	2	3	2	7	7	2	29	1	160	152	8	2	0
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	Carteret	1980	Y	1991	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	45	45	0	0	0
CALVARY	Carteret	1974	Y	1990	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	187	163	24	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	Carteret	1977	N		3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	19	224	179	45	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Craven	1952	Y	1990	6	1	8	0	0	3	0	1	3	1	17	4	316	218	98	1	0
COLONY	Craven	1974	Y	1989	6	1	13	0	0	2	2	2	7	0	16	11	215	176	39	8	3
COVE CITY MISS.	Craven	1893	Y	1993	3	1	7	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	2	1	90	58	28	0	0
DAVIS, 1ST	Carteret	1867	Y	1994	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	171	151	20	0	0
EMERALO ISLE	Carteret	1992	Y	1992	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Craven	1854	Y	1993	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	274	174	100	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	Craven	1993	Y	1993	5	2	9	0	1	3	1	1	3	0	13	0	39	36	3	0	0
HAVELOCK, 1ST	Craven	1949	Y	1973	4	1	26	0	6	8	2	5	5	0	44	25	1,211	401	810	1	5
HUGGINS MEM.	Carteret	1979	Y	1988	2	1	8	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	3	1	125	119	6	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	Carteret	1990	Y	1990	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	24	22	2	1	0
MARSHALLBERG	Carteret	1899	Y	1990	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	150	125	25	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Craven	1988	Y	1989	6	1	13	0	2	2	1	2	6	0	29	24	274	200	74	4	0
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	Carteret	1858	Y	1982	5	1	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	22	34	955	758	197	8	4
NATIONAL AVENUE	Craven	1954	Y	1987	5	1	7	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	2	8	508	138	370	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	Craven	1962	Y	1990	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	145	97	48	0	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	Craven	1809	Y	1987	5	1	19	0	1	6	1	2	9	0	28	21	1,020	662	358	17	3
NEWPORT	Carteret	1953	Y	1991	4	1	8	0	1	0	2	2	2	1	10	21	890	464	426	3	1
ORIENTAL, 1ST	Pamlico	1899	Y	1992	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	54	36	18	0	0
PARKVIEW	Carteret	1956	Y	1989	4	1	10	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	41	24	623	414	209	0	6
PELETIER	Carteret	1953	Y	1994	1	1	11	0	3	0	1	5	2	0	2	6	238	222	16	0	1
PINEY GROVE	Jones	1831	Y	1990	1	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	75	50	25	4	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Jones	1882	Y	1991	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	200	162	38	1	0
REECES CHAPEL	Carteret	1971	Y	1993	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	5	15	233	226	7	0	0
RIVER BEND	Craven	1981	Y	1989	3	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	6	3	171	125	46	0	1
SEA LEVEL MISS.	Carteret	1958	Y	1991	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	114	86	28	0	0
SMYRNA MISS.	Carteret	1829	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	44	103	93	10	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	Beaufort	1896	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	37	40	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Craven	1895	Y	1993	1	1	19	2	8	1	4	1	3	0	16	11	191	150	41	7	4
TABERNACLE	Craven	1895	Y	1982	5	1	44	1	12	8	9	4	9	1	53	23	1,534	1,153	381	11	2
TEMPLE	Craven	1955	Y	1991	6	1	6	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	32	6	833	670	163	4	4
TRENTON	Jones	1870	Y	1993	3	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	11	6	222	121	101	2	2
VICTORY	Carteret	1980	Y	1989	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	9	147	111	36	0	0
WOODVILLE	Carteret	1843	Y	1987	2	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	96	88	8	0	0

Atlantic
North Carolina
Asso. SS Dir.: Rev. Kincy Barrow, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 24 yrs.)	Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	Special Education Enrollment	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Other Ongoing Bible Study	Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	New Sunday School Members	Sunday School College Students	Sunday School Single Adults	Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry	Vacation Bible School	Backyard Bible Club
ATLANTIC MISS.	148	4	7	19	11	0	15	46	17	0	0	0	3	26	70	2	0	0	0	81	0
AURORA, 1ST	20	0	3	3	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	178	0	31	39	28	6	25	20	25	0	0	2	2	0	98	28	0	10	0	117	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	279	0	24	29	45	0	0	52	126	0	0	0	3	0	121	0	0	0	0	65	0
BOGUE BANKS	111	4	11	8	7	1	10	57	9	0	0	0	4	0	71	19	4	20	0	74	0
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	37	0	4	14	4	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	5	0	0	0	101	0
CALVARY	110	0	25	18	13	2	17	14	18	0	0	0	3	0	73	7	2	12	0	91	0
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	50	0
CHERRY POINT	197	0	32	33	23	14	29	17	45	0	0	0	4	0	91	47	4	14	0	130	0
COLONY	193	0	19	25	28	4	25	33	23	0	0	0	3	33	75	30	0	0	0	117	0
COVE CITY MISS.	54	0	7	13	7	8	3	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	41	7	0	2	0	30	0
OAVIS, 1ST	92	7	5	13	16	10	10	17	10	0	0	0	4	0	60	0	6	12	0	50	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	123	0	7	19	18	0	24	52	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	14	0	0	0	81	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	74	0	14	13	21	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	41	35	0	1	8	79	0
HAVELOCK, 1ST	385	4	60	65	52	38	40	43	35	0	10	5	4	29	210	110	7	18	10	154	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	77	0	6	12	16	0	2	11	13	0	0	0	2	0	46	12	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	47	0	3	10	0	1	8	19	4	0	0	0	2	0	17	7	0	3	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	67	0	9	11	4	0	13	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	40	1	1	10	0	64	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	384	0	86	51	45	62	65	50	20	0	0	0	5	0	138	109	12	30	0	170	14
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	756	0	57	101	68	39	78	250	124	0	0	33	7	0	306	89	22	86	0	266	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	155	0	18	13	20	8	29	22	23	0	0	16	6	0	87	8	0	18	0	55	0
NEUSE RIVER	79	0	17	14	17	2	4	12	10	0	0	0	3	0	43	5	0	5	0	52	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	489	0	67	88	30	0	41	192	64	0	0	0	7	0	233	42	0	0	0	98	0
NEWPORT	266	0	31	38	41	36	11	58	47	0	0	0	4	0	147	25	5	9	0	107	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	24	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	5	0	18	1	0	6	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	366	18	37	36	38	0	68	73	90	3	0	0	3	0	200	48	5	8	0	75	0
PELETIER	160	8	17	45	17	5	8	26	31	0	0	0	3	0	53	5	4	4	0	87	0
PINEY GROVE	39	0	5	4	2	1	1	11	13	0	0	0	2	0	19	6	1	1	0	16	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	89	4	5	15	15	3	10	26	12	0	0	0	1	0	43	1	2	8	0	82	0
REECES CHAPEL	78	0	9	6	13	6	5	16	13	7	0	0	3	0	48	0	0	0	0	63	0
RIVER BEND	162	6	13	21	22	15	16	33	34	0	0	0	2	0	68	12	10	21	0	74	0
SEA LEVEL MISS.	74	3	12	15	7	0	10	20	4	0	0	0	3	0	51	3	0	0	0	64	0
SMYRNA MISS.	43	0	7	9	3	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	2	7	0	31	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	34	0	0	5	4	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	4	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	127	0	18	20	10	3	22	41	10	0	0	0	3	0	78	25	3	15	0	116	0
TABERNACLE	921	20	58	115	94	48	100	342	72	0	0	22	5	45	467	73	29	52	0	275	25
TEMPLE	465	0	56	68	34	18	61	93	76	43	11	0	5	0	205	75	8	18	5	245	70
TRENTON	77	7	8	10	8	0	0	15	26	0	0	0	4	0	50	32	3	6	0	43	0
VICTORY	72	7	6	11	15	4	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	47	8	0	8	9	89	0
WOODVILLE	46	0	0	6	2	1	2	16	7	0	0	2	10	0	34	0	1	0	0	34	0
TOTALS	6,820	92	770	1,006	760	336	771	1,712	937	53	21	80	137	133	3,466	1,328	131	404	32	3,261	110

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Atlantic

North Carolina

Asso. C.T. Dir.: Rev. Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren, Havelock, NC 28532

Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES	20 Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	20a Preschool Enrollment (5 years and under)	20b Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	20c Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	20d Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	20e General Officers Enrollment	20f New Church Member Training	20g Baptist Doctrine Study	20h DiscipleLife	20i LIFE	20j LIFE Support	20k Other Discipleship Training	21 Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance
ATLANTIC MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	43	3	14	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BOGUE BANKS	139	0	1	4	55	4	17	0	0	1	0	60	47
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	22	0	0	9	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CALVARY BAPTIST	56	6	6	4	20	2	0	0	6	12	0	0	35
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	44	0	0	0	0	2	4	15	0	0	0	23	14
COLONY BAPTIST	57	7	8	10	5	2	0	0	11	6	0	8	45
COVE CITY MISS.	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
DAVIS, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, 1ST	186	13	0	11	31	4	10	25	0	66	26	0	55
HUGGINS MEM.	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	51	19	2	6	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	62	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	18	9	0	18	5
NATIONAL AVE.	45	7	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
NEUSE RIVER	49	1	8	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	18
NEW BERN, 1ST	374	18	47	35	75	4	55	20	35	10	25	50	127
NEWPORT BAPTIST	404	13	13	31	0	2	0	76	0	26	20	223	40
ORIENTAL, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	149	8	21	14	27	4	31	0	44	0	0	0	38
PELETIER	22	3	0	5	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	30	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	15	5
SEA LEVEL MISS.	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
SMYRNA MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
TABERNACLE	205	10	10	50	30	3	12	20	0	20	50	0	100
TEMPLE BAPTIST	147	15	19	18	28	3	17	0	19	0	6	22	50
TRENTON BAPTIST	16	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
VICTORY BAPTIST	29	0	1	0	28	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	27
WOODVILLE	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13

North Carolina

Asso. Music Dir.: Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 483, New Bern, NC 28560

Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES	Total Music Ministry Enrollment	Preschool Enrollment (3 year olds)	Preschool Enrollment (4-5 year olds)	Children's Enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children's Enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	Senior Adult Choir Enrollment	Handbell Enrollment	Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment
ATLANTIC MISS.	46	0	0	4	8	2	18	14	0	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	39	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	10	11
BEAUFORT, 1ST	47	0	0	5	4	7	20	0	0	11	0
BOGUE BANKS	53	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	23	4
BROAD CREEK	12	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	49	0	2	7	11	14	15	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	39	0	5	5	4	0	15	0	0	9	1
CHERRY POINT	76	0	10	8	9	10	21	0	0	12	6
COLONY	33	0	0	0	0	3	30	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISS.	20	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	2	0
DAVIS, 1ST	24	0	0	0	2	2	1	14	0	5	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	17	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	54	0	4	17	4	12	15	0	0	0	2
HAVELOCK, 1ST	61	0	0	11	11	12	23	0	0	4	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	19	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	75	0	11	6	14	9	33	0	0	2	0
MOREHEAD CITY	200	0	12	29	20	17	35	27	31	22	7
NATIONAL AVE.	68	0	0	4	3	8	25	0	0	19	9
NEUSE RIVER	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	102	0	5	10	14	0	32	12	12	12	5
NEWPORT	70	0	0	15	0	15	20	20	0	0	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	12	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	120	0	4	4	5	12	46	27	0	22	0
PELETIER	27	2	3	4	0	0	12	0	0	6	0
PINEY GROVE	7	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	16	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	0
REECES CHAPEL	34	0	1	3	1	0	10	10	0	3	6
RIVER BEND	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISS.	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISS.	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	68	0	2	10	13	0	28	0	0	15	0
TABERNACLE	306	0	17	23	32	31	85	37	41	28	12
TEMPLE	145	5	12	6	13	10	30	17	25	20	7
TRENTON	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	6	0
WOODVILLE	25	0	2	5	0	0	16	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	1,939	7	91	174	172	181	729	178	109	226	72

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION & BROTHERHOOD
Atlantic
North Carolina
WMU Dir.: Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea, New Bern 28560
Broth. Dir.: Mr. Raymond Earp, R 1 B. 225, Beaufort 28516
Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
	WMU							Brotherhood								
	Total WMU Enrollment	Mission Friends (5 years and under)	Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or HS graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women 35 and over	WMU Officers	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or grades 10-12)	Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	Baptist Men (35 years and over)	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups
ATLANTIC MISS.	32	0	0	0	12	18	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	4
AURORA, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	29	0	0	0	19	9	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
BEAUFORT, 1ST	89	6	9	3	0	65	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	0
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	35	3	8	1	5	16	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1
CAPE CARTERET	35	3	8	0	0	20	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	1
CHERRY POINT	34	6	8	4	0	15	1	32	7	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
COLONY	66	8	12	13	7	20	6	95	6	3	2	6	2	18	42	16
COVE CITY MISS.	26	6	4	0	2	14	0	17	1	2	2	1	2	9	0	0
DAVIS, 1ST	16	0	0	0	0	14	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	42	0	7	0	8	25	2	24	0	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
HAVELOCK COMM.	21	6	7	4	0	3	1	18	2	6	4	1	0	5	0	0
HAVELOCK, 1ST	30	6	10	0	0	12	2	38	5	3	0	0	0	15	15	0
HUGGINS MEM.	20	0	0	0	0	17	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0
ISLAND ROAD	12	0	0	0	2	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
MARSHALLBERG	12	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	74	25	12	9	10	12	6	62	7	4	14	0	12	25	62	0
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	121	10	24	11	18	57	1	28	9	11	3	0	0	15	7	0
NATIONAL AVE.	55	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	15	0	0	0	0	12	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
NEW BERN, 1ST	153	9	15	7	15	97	10	52	6	6	3	3	0	18	16	0
NEWPORT	25	0	10	2	7	5	1	45	3	5	0	0	0	12	25	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	13	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	23	10	10	0	0	0	3	44	6	6	0	0	0	32	0	0
PELETIER	18	0	0	0	5	8	5	19	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	12
PINEY GROVE	11	0	0	0	0	8	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	35	4	8	6	0	16	1	24	6	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
REECES CHAPEL	44	2	6	3	11	14	8	94	5	5	8	7	8	9	17	35
RIVER BEND	17	0	0	0	0	16	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	2
SEA LEVEL MISS.	42	10	9	4	6	9	4	32	3	6	0	3	0	10	10	0
SMYRNA MISS.	15	0	0	4	0	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	59	13	15	0	6	14	11	43	3	3	3	4	9	11	5	5
TABERNACLE	203	20	25	0	37	110	11	97	10	20	10	15	0	40	1	1
TEMPLE	99	20	23	20	12	16	8	60	8	10	5	5	7	8	15	2
TRENTON	48	7	8	0	0	27	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
VICTORY	25	4	9	5	0	5	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0

North Carolina

Asso. Treasurer: Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern, NC 28562

Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES	Total Receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc	All other receipts	Total local expenditure	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Value of church property	Money borrowed during the year	Church debt
ATLANTIC MISS.	0	0	0	0	81,000	38,950	0	4,225	4,190	33,635	565,000	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	11,210	11,210	0	0	10,557	4,810	0	0	837	4,910	100,000	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	96,217	52,524	43,214	479	113,040	24,581	71,112	6,390	2,392	8,565	321,820	75,000	72,980
BEAUFORT, 1ST	189,857	162,079	24,997	2,781	152,565	77,860	0	0	3,769	70,936	1,400,800	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	210,413	147,080	63,333	0	143,539	50,540	35,386	25,505	3,504	28,604	600,000	0	47,000
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	19,848	19,848	0	0	19,848	4,800	0	8,400	813	5,835	60,000	0	70,600
CALVARY	86,937	72,444	14,493	0	72,444	34,970	0	0	2,446	35,028	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	74,618	64,817	9,801	0	34,420	9,622	0	7,134	4,011	13,653	400,000	0	34,078
CHERRY POINT	105,549	96,706	8,843	0	74,302	50,602	0	4,253	5,024	14,423	115,500	0	6,398
COLONY	105,802	80,139	25,663	0	94,752	19,705	0	21,018	6,017	48,012	470,850	0	29,788
COVE CITY MISS.	35,546	29,528	6,018	0	25,738	14,120	0	0	1,947	9,671	300,000	0	0
OAVIS, 1ST	69,182	45,150	24,032	0	70,598	12,292	0	8,356	1,450	48,500	540,000	15,000	13,500
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	29,600	14,000	0	0	0	15,600	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	50,825	39,850	10,975	0	51,283	24,000	3,519	0	2,752	21,012	300,000	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	34,855	23,598	5,630	5,627	11,386	3,229	0	487	1,613	6,057	7,080	2,600	2,335
HAVELOCK, 1ST	239,205	210,329	26,903	1,973	115,395	71,575	0	28,569	10,000	5,251	1,130,000	74,000	114,000
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	45,352	41,387	1,565	2,400	22,500	15,000	0	0	2,500	5,000	280,000	0	1,800
ISLAND ROAD	17,625	13,670	500	3,455	16,440	5,200	0	0	1,200	10,040	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	32,328	27,017	5,311	0	32,050	24,400	0	0	1,750	5,900	265,000	10,400	10,400
McCOTTER BLVD.	141,669	116,964	23,743	962	106,831	42,562	0	19,554	8,134	36,581	548,000	228,000	223,244
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	586,406	377,005	65,822	143,579	769,671	136,480	158,526	155,376	5,707	313,582	3,000,000	1,300,000	1,260,000
NATIONAL AVENUE	110,230	98,771	11,459	0	106,563	65,631	0	7,812	7,255	25,865	688,805	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	51,302	33,024	16,178	2,100	30,522	7,949	15,000	0	978	6,595	150,000	0	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	711,070	457,090	198,327	55,653	542,182	173,478	0	161,261	20,234	187,209	2,350,000	0	1,095,529
NEWPORT	172,712	157,793	12,493	2,426	148,891	52,503	0	0	11,405	84,983	820,000	0	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	32,273	27,420	4,176	677	21,399	12,405	0	0	792	8,202	175,000	0	0
PARKVIEW	317,561	242,929	72,667	1,965	218,268	92,340	0	1,785	15,715	108,428	1,160,000	0	5,000
PELETIER	55,935	52,724	3,098	113	41,924	19,180	0	0	3,872	18,872	545,000	0	0
PINEY GROVE	11,357	10,769	0	588	12,438	8,480	0	0	878	3,080	100,000	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	59,731	44,751	14,476	504	44,504	27,523	0	2,016	2,216	12,749	300,000	0	2,689
REECES CHAPEL	41,226	35,398	5,750	78	35,597	19,520	0	0	1,167	14,910	260,000	0	0
RIVER BEND	119,210	100,969	16,058	2,183	98,056	44,523	0	29,803	3,618	20,112	500,000	0	107,932
SEA LEVEL MISS.	56,194	47,000	9,194	0	31,898	22,687	1,464	0	1,261	6,486	231,435	0	0
SMYRNA MISS.	56,663	42,452	13,840	371	35,600	10,109	4,008	11,240	1,690	8,553	253,000	0	38,777
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	18,351	17,316	1,035	0	6,620	5,672	0	500	448	0	50,000	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	77,770	57,534	15,328	4,908	63,044	25,161	0	4,733	2,956	30,194	459,255	2,311	0
TABERNACLE	822,623	529,474	292,457	692	1,384,140	187,585	900,000	47,280	18,000	231,275	3,000,000	600,000	10,000,000
TEMPLE	314,910	215,507	97,435	1,968	238,862	77,472	0	14,824	9,000	137,566	1,800,000	400,000	381,520
TRENTON	44,955	36,635	8,320	0	41,397	18,121	0	0	1,843	21,433	220,000	0	0
VICTORY	54,895	47,625	7,240	0	45,704	19,476	0	0	2,000	26,228	335,000	0	0
WOODVILLE	37,744	33,270	4,474	0	29,116	18,233	0	0	1,503	9,380	200,000	0	0
TOTALS	5,130,269	3,757,717	1,139,851	232,701	5,074,119	1,509,486	1,189,015	570,521	173,118	1,631,979	23,100,025	13,867,311	24,857,570

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES

Atlantic

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Kim Pittman, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, NC 28532

Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29a Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	29b All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	29c Cooperative Program	29d Associational Missions	29e State Missions	29f Annie Armstrong Offering	29g Other Home Missions	29h Lottie Moon Offering	29i Other Foreign Missions	29j SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	29k Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	29l SB Hospitals	29m SB Homes for the Aged	29n All other mission causes
ATLANTIC MISS.	8,346	0	0	5,200	1,700	230	641	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	2,430	0	0	895	505	0	0	0	830	0	0	0	0	0	200
BAYBORO MISS.	11,520	0	0	5,335	3,213	112	1,362	265	667	90	0	248	113	95	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	42,841	0	0	26,104	5,775	1,900	3,722	569	4,371	400	0	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	27,630	0	0	17,645	2,941	1,900	1,370	0	1,524	0	0	240	320	255	1,435
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	575	0	0	225	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	14,493	0	0	5,764	4,375	30	925	0	2,159	0	0	0	0	0	1,240
CAPE CARTERET	13,798	0	0	10,924	0	51	765	155	1,902	0	0	1	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	17,193	0	0	10,368	1,885	1,885	1,266	0	1,439	0	0	0	0	0	350
COLONY BAPTIST	11,040	0	0	5,614	2,413	374	602	0	1,005	0	0	162	0	0	870
COVE CITY MISS.	6,175	0	0	2,200	1,700	193	311	0	972	0	0	383	0	200	216
DAVIS, 1ST	5,321	0	0	2,973	1,782	140	135	0	236	0	0	23	0	17	15
EMERALD ISLE	500	0	0	250	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	5,353	0	0	2,488	1,736	97	519	0	513	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	7,043	4,419	1,818	61	188	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369
HAVELOCK, 1ST	43,051	0	0	23,136	10,516	700	3,147	0	4,075	261	0	0	0	0	1,216
HUGGINS MEM.	5,537	0	0	1,986	1,986	315	500	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	2,460	0	0	680	680	0	75	0	130	600	0	295	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	3,378	0	0	1,000	500	415	130	205	330	300	0	252	151	95	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	20,767	0	4,800	5,769	5,769	20	1,028	0	825	0	0	668	13	30	1,845
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	64,889	0	0	31,183	6,836	5,024	7,001	0	10,880	0	0	975	119	0	2,871
NATIONAL AVE.	3,667	0	2,459	0	253	205	95	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	1,364	0	0	450	550	90	85	0	110	0	0	20	0	0	59
NEW BERN, 1ST	175,353	0	0	43,039	19,925	1,218	430	868	4,230	12,341	2,450	1,563	1,517	1,227	86,545
NEWPORT BAPTIST	26,353	0	0	11,122	7,761	53	3,507	3,732	→ 0	0	0	178	0	0	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	5,092	0	0	600	1,700	225	432	0	311	0	0	154	0	0	1,670
PARKVIEW	33,666	0	0	4,125	4,500	585	1,191	0	2,743	0	0	489	0	0	20,033
PELETIER	9,198	900	1,245	2,053	2,384	331	228	1,316	384	50	0	203	0	56	48
PINEY GROVE	1,674	0	0	488	740	0	190	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	12,948	0	0	5,401	2,200	210	823	0	1,746	1,225	0	1,253	90	0	0
REECES CHAPEL	5,034	0	0	352	352	26	116	0	473	0	0	624	0	0	3,091
RIVER BEND	24,762	0	0	12,005	5,484	737	1,524	0	2,350	526	0	100	0	0	2,036
SEA LEVEL MISS.	4,483	0	0	2,040	960	112	446	0	800	0	0	125	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISS.	7,315	0	0	4,392	878	90	270	1,050	591	0	44	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	4,273	0	1,626	865	572	265	335	0	385	0	0	125	0	100	0
SPRING GARDEN	11,149	0	0	4,027	4,027	217	650	0	1,227	138	0	217	108	108	430
TABERNACLE	108,372	0	0	30,033	20,000	3,971	10,300	21,268	→ 0	0	0	3,500	1,000	1,000	17,300
TEMPLE BAPTIST	41,000	0	0	24,675	8,389	415	1,606	1,922	→ 0	388	0	1,172	0	5	2,428
TRENTON BAPTIST	3,459	0	0	1,000	1,129	174	523	0	501	0	0	132	0	0	0
VICTORY BAPTIST	9,046	0	0	4,007	1,406	76	538	360	873	1,200	0	117	0	0	469

Atlantic
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/94

	Budget Promotion	Broadcast	Senior/Single Adult Council	A.M. Worship Service Attendance	College Student Baptisms	Missions Project Participants	Legally Blind Persons	Congregational Services	Visitation	Week of Prayer—Home Missions	Home Mission Study	Week of Prayer—Foreign Missions	Foreign Mission Study	Deacon Family Ministry	Conduct Support Groups	Community Ministries	Tithing Commitments	Observe RA Week	Library/Media Center	Computer Processing	Pastor Medical Insurance	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Give Assoc. % Basis	Church Archives	Building/Renovating
ATLANTIC MISS.	1	1	1	110	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
AURORA, 1ST	1	1	1	16	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BAYBORO MISS.	2	1	1	101	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEAUFORT, 1ST	1	3	1	100	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BOGUE BANKS	1	1	2	217	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	5	1	1	32	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY BAPTIST	1	1	1	82	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CAPE CARTERET	4	1	1	100	0	20	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CHERRY POINT	1	1	2	110	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
COLONY BAPTIST	5	1	4	85	0	52	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
COVE CITY MISS.	5	1	1	0	0	10	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
DAVIS, 1ST	1	1	1	75	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
EMERALD ISLE				92	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FORT BARNWELL	1	1	1	78	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HAVELOCK COMM.	4	1	1	72	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HAVELOCK, 1ST	1	1	2	243	0	15	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HUGGINS MEM.	1	1	1	60	0	15	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
ISLAND ROAD	4	1	2	24	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
MARSHALLBERG	3	1	1	72	0	10	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MCCOTTER BLVD.	5	1	1	160	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	1	3	1	351	0	35	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NATIONAL AVE.	5	2	1	106	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
NEUSE RIVER	5	1	1	75	0	6	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
NEW BERN, 1ST	4	2	2	372	0	112	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NEWPORT BAPTIST	1	1	2	147	0	25	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ORIENTAL, 1ST	1	1	1	35	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PARKVIEW	4	1	2	301	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
PELETIER	1	1	1	97	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PINEY GROVE	5	1	1	25	0	11	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
POLLOCKSVILLE	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
REECES CHAPEL	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
RIVER BEND	2	1	1	90	1	15	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SEA LEVEL MISS.	1	1	1	66	0	10	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SMYRNA MISS.	1	1	1	27	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
SPRING GARDEN	5	1	2	250	0	12	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TABERNACLE	3	2	4	600	2	50	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
TEMPLE BAPTIST	2	1	2	315	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TRENTON BAPTIST	5	1	1	75	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
VICTORY BAPTIST	1	1	1	57	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
WOODVILLE	5	1	1	100	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TOTALS				4,988	3	399	7																			

TABLE I MISSIONS INFORMATION

Atlantic

North Carolina

Miss. Dev. Dir.:

Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES	25 Mission Type Churches Started	26 Mission Type Churches Operating	26a Sunday School Mission	26b Discipleship Training Mission	26c Music Ministry Mission	26d WMU Mission	26e Brotherhood Mission	26f Baptisms Mission
ATLANTIC MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELÓCK COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHELLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL AVE.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PELEITER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECES CHAPEL	0	1	45	0	12	11	5	2
RIVER BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ASSOCIATION

STATE

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipts
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22	23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
ATLANTIC MSNRY BAPT	CARTERET	3	2	234	148	81	0	46	32	19	0	0	8346	5200	1700	565000	0
AURORA, FIRST	BEAUFORT	0	0	66	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	11210	2430	895	505	100000	0
BAYBORO MSNRY BAPT C	PAMLICO	7	6	269	178	117	0	39	29	12	0	96217	11520	5355	3213	321820	72980
BEAUFORT FIRST	CARTERET	2	4	615	279	65	43	47	89	15	0	189857	42841	26104	5775	1400800	0
BOGUE BANKS BAPTIST	CARTERET	23	29	160	111	74	142	54	0	0	0	210413	27630	17645	2941	600000	47000
BROAD CREEK FIRST	CARTERET	0	3	45	37	101	22	12	0	0	0	19848	575	225	350	60000	70600
CALVARY BAPTIST	CARTERET	0	9	187	110	91	56	49	35	7	0	86937	14493	5764	4375	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	CARTERET	2	20	224	0	50	0	39	35	18	1	74618	13798	10924	0	400000	34078
CHERRY POINT BAPTIST	CRAVEN	8	17	316	197	130	44	76	34	32	0	105549	17193	10368	1885	115500	6398
COLONY BAPTIST	CRAVEN	13	16	215	193	117	57	33	66	95	0	105802	11040	5614	2413	470850	29788
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	CRAVEN	7	2	90	54	30	5	20	26	17	0	35546	6175	2200	1700	300000	0
DAVIS FIRST	CARTERET	0	3	171	92	50	0	24	16	18	0	69182	5321	2973	1782	540000	13500
EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST	CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	250	250	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	CRAVEN	2	12	274	123	81	0	17	42	24	0	50825	5353	2488	1736	300000	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	CRAVEN	9	13	39	74	79	22	54	21	18	0	34855	7043	61	188	7080	2335
HAVELOCK FIRST	CRAVEN	26	44	1211	385	154	186	61	30	38	0	239205	43051	23136	10516	1130000	114000
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	CARTERET	8	3	125	77	0	11	12	20	13	0	45352	5537	1986	1986	280000	1800
ISLAND ROAD BAPT	CARTERET	2	1	24	47	0	0	12	12	7	0	17625	2460	680	680	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	CARTERET	2	0	150	67	64	0	19	12	0	0	32328	3378	1000	500	265000	10400
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	CRAVEN	13	29	274	384	170	51	75	74	124	0	141669	20767	5769	5769	548000	223244
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	CARTERET	5	22	955	757	266	59	200	121	45	0	586406	64889	31183	6836	3000000	12600000
NATIONAL AVE BAPTIST	CRAVEN	7	2	508	155	55	36	68	55	0	0	110230	3667	0	253	688085	0
NEUSE RIVER BAPTIST	CRAVEN	2	1	145	79	52	49	14	15	24	0	51302	1364	450	550	150000	0
NEW BERN FIRST	CRAVEN	19	28	1020	489	98	374	102	153	52	0	711070	175353	43039	19925	2850000	1095529
NEWPORT BAPTIST	CARTERET	8	10	890	266	107	404	70	25	45	0	172712	26353	11122	7761	820000	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	PAMLICO	0	2	54	24	0	0	12	13	0	0	32273	5092	600	1700	175000	0
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	CARTERET	10	41	623	366	75	149	120	23	44	0	317561	33666	4125	4500	1160000	5000
PELETIER BAPTIST	CARTERET	11	2	238	160	87	22	27	18	19	0	55935	9198	2053	2384	545000	0
PINEY GROVE	JONES	4	0	75	39	16	0	7	11	8	0	11357	1674	488	740	100000	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	JONES	0	3	200	89	82	0	16	35	24	0	59731	12948	5401	2200	300000	2689
REECES CHAPEL	CARTERET	6	5	233	78	63	0	34	44	94	1	41226	5034	352	352	260000	0
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	CRAVEN	4	6	171	162	74	30	19	17	27	0	119210	24762	12005	5484	500000	107932
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	CARTERET	0	0	114	74	64	23	14	42	32	0	56194	4483	2040	960	231435	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	CARTERET	0	4	103	43	31	0	12	15	3	0	56663	7315	4392	878	253000	38777
SOUTH CREEK MSNRY	BEAUFORT	0	0	77	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	18351	4273	865	572	50000	0
SPRING GARDEN	CRAVEN	19	16	191	127	116	40	68	59	43	0	77770	11149	4027	4027	459255	0
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	CRAVEN	44	53	1534	921	275	205	306	203	97	0	822623	108372	30033	20000	3000000	10000000
TEMPLE BAPTIST	CRAVEN	6	32	833	465	245	147	145	99	60	0	314910	41000	24675	8389	1800000	381520
TRENTON BAPTIST	JONES	5	11	222	77	43	16	19	48	8	0	44955	3459	1000	1129	220000	0
VICTORY BAPTIST	CARTERET	1	11	147	72	89	33	19	25	9	0	54865	9046	4007	1406	335000	0
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	CARTERET	3	1	96	46	34	13	25	11	0	0	37744	6818	1654	1379	200000	0
TOTALS		281	463	13118	7099	3326	2239	1986	1605	1091	2	5320126	809366	312148	139689	24500825	24857570

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

1995 Annual

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

Atlantic
Baptist Association
North Carolina

The Atlantic Baptist Association

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session

April 27, 1995

First Baptist Church

New Bern, NC 28560

Associational Officers

Moderator .....Dr. Gary McCollough
Vice Moderator .....Rev. Dwight Smith
Treasurer .....Mr. Max Miller
Clerk .....Mrs. Kim Pittman
Director of Missions .....Rev. Keith Hamilton

Table of Contents

Constitution....1
By Laws....4
Policy Manual....10
1995-96 Nominating Committee Report....20
Woman's Missionary Union Officers....22
Officers for TACMO....23
Officers for Ministers' Conference....23
Ministers' Directory....24
Ministers Licensed During the Year....30
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches....30
Messengers to the Association....30
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting....32
REPORTS:
- Finance Committee....35
- Brotherhood....41
- Building and Grounds Committee....41
- Christian Life....41
- Constitution Committee....42
- Director of Missions....42
- Directors....43
- Discipleship Training....43
- Evangelism Committee....44
- Executive Committee....44
- Historian....45
- Missions Development Committee....46
- Family Life Ministries Coordinator Job Description....47
- Family Life Ministries Coordinator Terms of Employment....47
- Music....48
- Ordination Committee....49
- Resort Ministry....49
- Secretaries' Conference....49
- Seminary Extension....50
- Senior Adult Ministries....51
- Stewardship....51
- Sunday School....52
- TACMO....52
- Vacation Bible School....53
- Woman's Missionary Union....53
- Youth....54

In Memoriam....55
Church Directory....57
Associational Map....68
Historical Table....69
Statistical Table....75

Constitution and Bylaws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exception of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Brotherhood Director promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Youth, Church Media Library, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Ordination, Senior Adult, Single Adult, Church Secretaries, and Ministers' Conference shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads church to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The Seminary Extension Director acquaints members of the Association with opportunities for study and skill development afforded by taking Seminary Extension classes.

SECTION 13. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 14. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director, enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 15. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 16. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 17. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

SECTION 18. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries.

SECTION 19. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council meets quarterly and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to:

(a) study the financial needs of the Association;

(b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; and

(c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to Article IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE: periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this reponsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in Section 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The AUDITOR annually audits the books of the Association and reports the results of this audit to the Executive Committee.

G. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

H. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

I. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative Councils. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any action taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in Section 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall - as soon after April 30 as possible - audit the books of the Association. A report of this audit shall be provided to the Executive Committee meeting in July. The Auditor also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperative with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperative with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Church Media, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church were such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Brotherhood Director are as follows:

A. Interpret brotherhood work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Brotherhood in those churches that have none and strengthen Brotherhoods where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowship or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador or Baptist Men's director, carry out the duties of these offices as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Brotherhood work, and represent the Brotherhood on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Brotherhood director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. Working with the Brotherhood director, the BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead Baptist Men's work for the Association. Specific duties of the Baptist Men's director are as follows:

A. Plan and conduct mission action projects, men's rallies, fellowships, and training events as needed to carry forward an active Baptist Men's work in the Association.

B. Endeavor to establish a Baptist Men's work in every member church; also, to improve units already organized.

SECTION 8. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. In developing a more literature and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 11. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 12. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 13. The SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR shall work to increase the level of theological education in our churches and to sharpen the skills of ministers and laity through use of resources provided by the Seminary Extension Division of the Southern Baptist Convention. In carrying out this assignment, this officer shall perform the following duties:

A. Order and make available, annually, booklets listing courses that may be taken through Seminary Extension.

B. Promote interest in taking Seminary Extension courses within the Association.

C. Poll member ministers to learn which subjects hold highest interest, and offer courses when justified by interest and willingness to commit to study.

D. Encourage churches to offer Seminary Extension classes within their membership.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request appropriate funding annually, and report to the Association.

SECTION 14. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 17. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 18. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. By January 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

B. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Mecting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gopsel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term, shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendations to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liason between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Policy Manual subject to review by the Constitution and By Laws Committee and approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

Atlantic Baptist Association

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1995 - 1996

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator .....Dr. Gary McCollough, 119 Bunch Rd., Beaufort 28516 Ch. 728-2680, Res. 728-7175
Vice Moderator.....Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
Director of Missions .....Rev. Keith Hamilton, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Office 447-4593, Res. 240-1663
Clerk .....Mrs. Kim Pittman, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Office 447-4593
Treasurer.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562 Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer .....Mrs. Pat Thomas, 702 Badger Lane, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Historian.....Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563 Res. 637-2316
Auditor.....Mr. Jesse Hare, 1507 Santa Lucia Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4137

Nominating Committee:
- Mr. Amos Palmer, Victory .....1 yr.
- *Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple, Chr. .....1 yr.
- *Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City .....1 yr.
- Mr. Furman Gibbs, Bayboro .....2 yrs.
- Mr. Julian Waller, Piney Grove .....2 yrs.
- *Mrs. Bee King, New Bern .....2 yrs.
- *Mr. Albert Clark, Tabernacle .....3 yrs.
- *Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Pollocksville .....3 yrs.
- *Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville .....3 yrs.

Finance Committee:
- *Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic, Chr. .....1 yr.
- *Rev. Tom Jordan, Temple .....1 yr.
- Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle .....2 yrs.
- Rev. Buford Lewis, Pollocksville .....2 yrs.
- *Mrs. Julia Hudson, New Bern .....3 yrs.
- *Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport .....3 yrs.

Constitution Committee:
- Mr. Scotty Humphrey, Parkview .....1 yr.
- Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory .....1 yr.
- Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead .....2 yrs.
- *Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock, Chr. .....2 yrs.
- *Mrs. Martha Arthur, 2Woodville .....3 yrs.
- *Mr. Manly Smith, Newport .....3 yrs.

Order of Business Committee:
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle .....1 yr.
*Dr. Gary McCollough, Calvary, Chr. .....2 yrs.
Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort .....3 yrs.
Membership Committee:
*Rev. Keith Sellers, Morehead, Chr. .....1 yr.
Rev. Richard Seagle, New Bern .....1 yr.
Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point .....2 yrs.
Mr. Lester Turnage, Parkview .....2 yrs.
*Rev. Kevin Clubb, Cape Carteret .....3 yrs.
*Mrs. Toni Cullum, Temple .....3 yrs.
Directors/Trustees:
Rev. Henry Huggins, Morehead .....1 yr.
Mr. Al Irwin, Havelock .....2 yrs.
*Mr. Ken Gillespie, Tabernacle .....3 yrs.
Personnel Committee:
*Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro .....1 yr.
*Mr. David Butler, Parkview .....1 yr.
*Mr. Jack Bowen, Newport .....2 yrs.
*Mr. Bob King, New Bern .....2 yrs.
*Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell .....3 yrs.
*Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple, Chr. .....3 yrs.
Building and Grounds Committee:
Mrs. Eunice Dees, Havelock .....1 yr.
*Mr. Leland Garner, Newport, Chr. .....2 yrs.
*Mr. Francis Murphy, Davis .....3 yrs.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director .....*Rev. Vern Gilmer, P. O. Box 146, Davis 28524
Ch. 729-8771, Res. 729-8771
Survey Director .....*Mrs. Diane Bowen, 193 Powell Road, Newport 28570
Res. 223-3766
Promotional Director.....*Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560
Ch. 637-6993, Res. 637-1969
WMU Director .....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560
Res. 638-4483
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3070

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director ....Rev. Larry Wright, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 444-1199, Res. 223-2507
Music Director .....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563
Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Youth Director.....Rev. Tom Jordan, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560
Ch. 633-3330, Res. 633-9256

Media Library Director.....Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, 1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557
Res. 726-2035
Stewardship Director .....Rev. Terry McInnis, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511
Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Christian Life Director .....Rev. Mark Minervino, P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523
Ch. 637-5917, Res. 637-5917
Seminary Extension Director .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-1718
Pastoral Ministries Director .....Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach 28512
Ch. 247-5870, Res. 247-2234
Evangelism Committee:
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle, Chr.....1 yr.
Rev. Randy Hawkins, Colony .....2 yrs.
Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview .....3 yrs.
Ordination Committee:
Rev. Tim Conley, Broad Creek .....1 yr.
Rev. Murray Ethridge, Oriental .....1 yr.
Rev. Fred Simpson, Beaufort .....2 yrs.
Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg .....2 yrs.
*Dr. Larry Isaacs, Peletier .....3 yrs.
Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern, Chr.....3 yrs.
Senior Adult Director .....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport 28570
Res. 223-3918
Church Secretaries' President.....Mrs. Patsy Deese, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557
Ch. 726-4142
Vacation Bible School Director.....Mrs. Debbie Harris, 100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532
Res. 444-2900
Ministers' Conference President.....Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988,
Atlantic Beach 28512 Ch. 247-5870, R .....Res.. 247-2234
Sunday School Director .....Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557
Ch. 726-4142, Res. 726-7062
Single Adult Director.....*Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-4086

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Stallings

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director .....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
Women on Missions Consultant .....Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-2019
Assistant Women on Missions Consultant .....Mrs. Patty Hamilton
137 Oyster Rock Court, Newport 28570 Res. 240-1663

Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Anita Willis
P. O. Box 1063, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-5152
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs.Lucy Daniels
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8047
GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Susan Williams
2419 Oak View Drive, New Bern 28562 Res. 633-5882
Mission Action Consultant ..... Mrs. Susan Ipock
690 Biddle Road, Dover 28526 Res. 523-9518
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock Res. 728-4775
Nominating Committee: Term Ending 1996 - Mrs. Lynn Gilmette
Term Ending 1997 - Mrs. Verna West
Term Ending 1998 - Mrs. Dorothy Loftin

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATIONS OFFICERS (TACMO)

Directors ..... Dr. and Mrs. Bob Bryden
1805 Evans Street, Morehead City 2855 Res. 726-2035
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 Ch. 633-3330

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Rev. Patrick Williams
Vice President ..... Rev. Mark Minervino

MINISTERS' DIRECTORY

October 1995

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Pastor: Rev. Terry McInnis (Ronda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Pastor: Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Pastor: Rev. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Pastor: Rev. Fred Simpson (Janet) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks	Pastor: Rev. Patrick Williams (Diana) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-2234
Broad Creek	Pastor: Rev. Tim Conley (Margaret) 208 Manchester Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 447-0425
Calvary	Pastor: Dr. Gary McCollough (Lunette) 119 Bunch Road Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
	Minister of Music and Youth Rev. Bruce Anderson (Cathy) 119 Bunch Road Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 504-2621

Cape Carteret	Pastor: Rev. Kevin Clubb (Gwen) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 354-7864
Cherry Point	Pastor: Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Pastor: Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 12844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Pastor: Rev. Mark Minervino (Kristen) P. O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Crossroads	Pastor Dr. Philip Hall (Janith) 1502 Kimberly Road New Bern, NC 28562	 Res. 637-4885
Davis	Pastor: Rev. Vern Gilmer (Phyllis) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-1558
	Minister of Music: Miss Kara Smith P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-1621
Dover	Pastor: Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Pastor: Rev. Jim Uhl (Jan) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock, First	Pastor: Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718

	Minister of Music and Youth: Mr. Jerry Cullum 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-7919
Huggins Memorial	Pastor: Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) 1104 Island Road Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Island Road	Pastor: Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia) 836 Harkers Island Road Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-6953
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Johnny Skinner 836 Harkers Island Road Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-4873
Marshallberg	Pastor: Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651
McCotter Blvd.	Pastor: Rev. Jim Wollenschlager (Interim) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199 Sty. 444-0999
	Director of Music: Mrs. Deborah Lockey (Tim) Rt 2 Box 146 C Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 223-4363
	Minister of Education and Administration: Rev. Larry Wright (Elneeta) 103 McCotter Blvd.	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 223-2507 Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City	Pastor: Dr. Randy Sherron (Susan) 810 Bridges St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 726-0137
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062

	Youth Director: Mr. Phil Smith 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 240-1791
Neuse River	Pastor: Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 637-1969
New Bern	Pastor: Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Richard Seagle (Melodie) P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-5947
	Minister of Music and Senior Adults Rev. Fred Kelly P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 635-1445
Newport	Pastor: Dr. Randal Outland (Karen) P.O. Box 1330 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-5067
Oriental	Pastor: Rev. Murray Ethridge (Marie) P. O. Box 313 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 633-0991
Parkview	Pastor: Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
	Minister of Music and Youth: Rev. Steve Lalk (Sharon) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 247-2593
Peletier	Pastor: Dr. Larry Isaacs (Joyce) 1300 Hwy 58 North Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-1455 Res. 393-8480

Piney Grove	Pastor: Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1561 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Pastor: Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-1155
Reece's Chapel	Pastor: Rev. Larry Martin (Kathy) 2511 Mill Creek Road Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Pastor: Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Pastor: Rev. Gilbert Cook (Interim) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1138
Smyrna	Pastor: Rev. Tommy Willcockson (Vonna) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1460
South Creek	Pastor: Rev. Mike Fisher (Sharon) 103 Quail Ridge Rd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 322-5854 Res. 447-6881
Spring Garden	Pastor: Dr. Billy Hutchinson (Diane) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 514-2449 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Pastor: Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Associate Pastor: Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025

	Pastor:	
Temple	Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth)	Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Ave.	Sty. 638-6613
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-8394
	Minister of Youth and Music:	
	Rev. Tom Jordan	Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Ave.	Res. 633-9256
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Pastor:	
Trenton	Rev. Rick Washington (Kathy)	Ch. 448-7201
	P.O. Box 477	Res. 448-5211
	Trenton, NC 28585	
	Pastor:	
Victory	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat)	Ch. 726-7128
	P.O. Box 188	Res. 223-5449
	Newport, NC 28570	
	Pastor:	
Woodville	Rev. David Little (Dwana)	Ch. 728-3670
	835 Hwy. 70 Bettie	Res. 728-3670
	Beaufort, NC 28516	

MISSIONS

	Pastor:	
Havelock Community	Rev. Larry Lenoir (Patricia)	Ch. 444-2515
	P. O. Box 774	Res. 444-1298
	Havelock, NC 28532	Wk. 466-7533
	Associate Pastor:	
	Rev. David Looney (Stacey)	Ch. 444-2515
	102 Pinedale Road	Res. 447-6299
	Havelock, NC 28532	
	Pastor:	
Emerald Isle	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie)	Ch. 354-5323
	P. O. Box 5000	Res. 240-2940
	Emerald Isle, NC 28594	
	Pastor:	
Korean	Rev. Haeng Bo Lee	
	121 Beacham Apts.	Res. (910) 346-2930
	Jacksonville, NC 28540	

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

POLLOCKSVILLE.....Mr. Curt Leslie, P. O. Box 272, Pollocksville 28573
REECE'S CHAPEL.....Mr. Leon Meadows, 2621 Boundary St, Beaufort, SC 29902
Mr. Johnny Skinner, 836 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort 28516
TABERNACLE.....Mr. David Haltom, 1001 Longview Drive, New Bern 28562
TEMPLE .....Mr. David Pierce, 3913 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

BEAUFORT .....Rev. Manley Murphy, 1605 D Lennoxville Road, Beaufort 28516
BOGUE BANKS .....Rev. Clell Gibson, 319 Brook Lane, Newport 28570
Rev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Road, Pine Knoll Shores 28512
CAPE CARTERET.....Rev. Cliff Ange, 7-B Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
HAVELOCK .....Rev. Steven Evans, 51 Washington Drive, Havelock 28532
Rev. Gary Whitson, 333 Jefferson Drive, Havelock 28532
Rev. Keith Hamilton, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
MOREHEAD .....Rev. Joe Coggins, 580 Robin Road, Morehead City 28557
Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell Street, Morehead City 28557
NEW BERN.....Rev. Harry Crump, P. O. Box 12084, New Bern 28561
Rev. Ann Sledge, 108 Johnson Pt. Road, New Bern 28560
Dr. Cris Cannon, 1716 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560
NEWPORT .....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Road, Newport 28570
PELETIER .....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route Box 322, Swansboro 28584
TABERNACLE.....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Road, New Bern 28562
Rev. Michael Huffman, 106 Culpepper Road, New Bern 28562
Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Road, New Bern 28560
Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28562
Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern 28560

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AURORA: Rev. Mike Huffman
BAYBORO: Rev. Terry Hendrix, Furman Gibbs, Jean Gibbs, Mavis Harper, Evelyn Miller, Grady Burroughs, Mabel Burroughs, Henry Carawan, Ricky Miller, Joy Carrere
BEAUFORT: Bruce Ethridge, Katie Ethridge, Bill Loftin, Dorothy Loftin, Carl Chadwick, Larry Pittman, Kim Pittman, Marlan Murphy, Evelyn Murphy, Ethel Hamilton
BROAD CREEK: Rev. Tim Conley, Hurley Decker, Steve Vaughn, Kathleen Hawk, Keith Hawk
CALVARY: Dr. Gary McCollough, Clinton Barnes, Lunette McCollough, Bruce Anderson, Anita Earp, Raymond Earp, Jae Earp, Susan Earp, Julia Copeland, Veldie Piner
CAPE CARTERET: Rev. Kevin Clubb, Hazel Kahl, Jim Morgan, Dixie Morgan, Gwen Clubb, Dewey Mills, Ruth Brown, Dick Coley, Eleanor Coley
CHERRY POINT: Rev. Travis Newton, Garland Morris, Ann Morris, Gettie Lewis, Clyde Cvetko, Carlton Everett, Lois Lee, Mary Rose Bell, Kim Ferguson, Roselyn Edwards

COVE CITY: Evelyn Hood
CROSSROADS: Odric Adams, Catherine Adams, Caroll Conaway, Dr. Phillip Hall
DAVIS: Rev. Vern Gilmer, Alonza Salter, Fran Smith, Ellen Willis, Ann Styron, Chris Salter, Francis Murphy, Elinor Grice, Judy Salter, Elizabeth Salter
FORT BARNWELL: Billy Kilpatrick, Janet Kilpatrick, Hudson Sumerell, Joyce Sumerell, Donald Ipock, Gerald Tripp, Sr., Danny Tripp, William Jones, Jesse Sutton, Geraldine Sutton
HAVELOCK: Dr. Don Hadley, Bob Ausherman, Suzanne Bell, Jerry Cullum, Terry Frye, Al Irwin, Don McGowan, David Peel, Eunice Dees, Mike Maciel
MARSHALLBERG: Rev. Robert Ellis, Pam Ellis, Kenneth Henninger, Dollie Henninger, Johnnie Willis, Carolyn Willis
McCOTTER BLVD: Jimmy Burroughs, Deborah Lockey, Joe Grimes, Lynette Scheibler, Terri Mena, Frances Foland, Cindy Godley, John Howard, Jim Haynes, Carrie Burroughs
MOREHEAD: Dr. Randall Sherron, Rev. Thomas Lamkin, Gordon Laughton, Clifton Moss, Phillip Smith
NEW BERN: Dr. Thomas Denton, Rev. Richard Seagle, Arnie Harrell, Mary Lou Harrell, Jane Marshall Jenkins, Sibyl Jenkins, Mae Holloway, Rev. Harry Crump, Ruth Jenkins, Ann Wade
NEWPORT: Dr. Randal Outland, Jack Bowen, Diane Bowen, David Pope, Sherrill Garner, Leland Garner, Arlene Garner, Joe Hill, Karen Outland, Alma Hill
PARKVIEW: Rev. Jerry Smith, Ann Smith, Otis Garner, Mary Garner, Randall Cheek, Shirley Cheek, Robert McLean, Christine McLean
PELETIER: Dr. Larry Isaacs, Ervin Goodwin, Margaret Goodwin, Martha Rhue, Ruth Waters
PINEY GROVE: Julian Waller, Mildred Waller
POLLOCKSVILLE: Rev. Buford Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Johnson
REECE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Larry and Cathy Martin, Eugene and Francis Lilly, Wally and Ment Ballance, John and Bonnie Pierce
RIVER BEND: Rev. Steve Simpson, Wes Ashworth, Nancy Holzworth
SEA LEVEL: Rev. Gilbert Cook, David Gaskill, Katie Gaskill, Mike Clutter
SMYRNA : Serina Davis, Marie Chandler, Norma Clark, Bobbie Graham
SOUTH CREEK: Jerry Hughes, Retha Witt
TABERNACLE: Dr. Jack Hinton, Shirley Hinton, Rev. John Thompson, Becky Thompson, Archie Edwards, Max Miller, Maude Miller, Albert Clark
TEMPLE : Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Beth Greene, Rev. Tom Jordan, Bobby Davis, Sanford Stallings, Bobbie Jenkins, Clyde Askew, Lillian Piner, Edna Liles, Mary Bowden
VICTORY: Rev. Ray Whitby, Sr., Steve Eubanks, Vicki Willis, Racheal Woolard, Evelyn Wingfield, Winnie Johnson, J. C. Robertson, Virginia Deininger, Margaret Goad, Bob Goad
WOODVILLE: Rev. David Little, Douglas Arthur, Martha Arthur, Hazel Arthur, Betsy Lawrence, Maxton Lewis, Letha Lewis, Dwana Little

The Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN
Thursday Evening, April 27, 1995

6:00 PM	Supper	Family Life Center
6:40 PM	Doors of Opportunity	Educational Building
7:15 PM	Business Session	
	Missions Development Council Report	Rev. Alan Beane
	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Nominating Committee Report	Mrs. Mary Stallings
	Approval of Committee and Officers' Reports	Dr. Gary McCollough
	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Gary McCollough
7:45 PM	Worship	Sanctuary
	Call to Worship	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture Reading and Meditation	Dr. Thomas Denton
	Welcome	Dr. Gary McCollough
	Special Music	Korean Baptist Church
	New York	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Ukrainian Report	Mr. Raymond Earp
	Special Music	First Baptist Church, New Bern
	Message	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Response	

DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY

Give Dear Ole' Mom A Break	Mrs. Ruth Simpson
How to Build A Church???	Rev. Larry Lenoir
What a Big Home!	Rev. John Thompson
Hammer and Nails	Mr. Max Miller
I Am Scared!!!	Mrs. Judy Pierce
Sailing Across the Ocean	Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin
I Can Not UNDERSTAND You???	Rev. Vern Gilmer
PGA (Dream On!)	Rev. Steve Simpson
I Am Innocent!	Mrs. Toni Cullum
I Can Not HEAR You???	Mr. Jack Dunaway
Without a Roof	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
Feed Me, Please	Ms. Ann Coleman
We Need Friends, Too!	Rev. Ira Jones
Please Comfort Me!	Dr. Don Hadley
This is a Serious Business!	Mrs. Cathy Anderson
What Fun!	Dr. Billy Hutchinson
Surf and Turf	Dr. Curt Finch

Cammies and Jungle Boots .....Rev. Larry Wright
Hook, Line, and Sinker .....Rev. Fred Simpson
What a Vacation! .....Mr. and Mrs. Paul Johnson
Horsing Around .....Rev. Harold Burton

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session

April 27, 1995

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing.

2. Dr. Gary McCollough, Moderator, called the meeting to order. There was a time of silent prayer for the Oklahoma City bombing victims.

3. Rev. Alan Beane, chairman of the Missions Development Council, spoke of the change from being a committee to a council with its purpose being to involve everyone in missions. Rev. Beane introduced Dr. Don Hadley as chairman of the Counseling Center Subcommittee. Dr. Hadley presented the recommendation that Dr. Myrle Swicegood be employed by the association as the Family Life Ministries Coordinator according to the job description and terms of employment found on pages 14-16 in the Book of Reports. Dr. Swicegood spoke of her desire to serve and strengthen families. After some discussion, Rev. Jerry Smith called the question. The motion carried unanimously. Rev. Beane made a motion that the association purchase a disaster recovery and handyman trailer at $3,400 to be maintained by Calvary Baptist Church. The motion was approved. Rev. Beane thanked the association for the opportunity to serve as chairman of the Missions Development Council and challenged the body to start new churches. Rev. Beane presented Rev. Keith Hamilton with a flag for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

4. Rev. Terry McInnis, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed 1995-1996 proposed budget. The motion carried.

5. Mr. Max Miller gave the Treasurer's Report. He explained the final report would be given at the July Executive Committee meeting and contributions for this year would be credited through the end of April. Mr. Miller made a motion that the report be received. The motion was approved.

6. The Nominating Committee Report found on pages 1-4 in the Book of Reports was given by Mrs. Mary Stallings. The report was adopted.

7. Under miscellaneous business, Rev. James Chadwick, pastor of Island Road Baptist Church, submitted a request that the association begin the process for membership of their church into the Atlantic Baptist Association. A motion was made to refer this request to the Membership Committee to begin the process. The motion carried.

8. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "He Lives."

9. Dr. Thomas Denton welcomed the association to First Baptist Church of New Bern. He introduced Rev. Fred Kelly as the church's Minister of Music and Senior Adults. Dr. Denton read Scripture from Acts 14:21-28 and led in prayer.

10. Dr. Gary McCollough recognized Mr. Phil Smith, Youth Director at First Baptist Church, Morehead City; Rev. Kevin Clubb, pastor of Cape Carteret Baptist Church; and Rev. Larry Lenoir, pastor of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church as new ministers in the association. Appreciation was expressed to the workers for the "Doors of Opportunity" and the kitchen staff for all their efforts on behalf of the association's Annual Meeting.

11. Special music was shared by the ladies of the Korean Baptist Church.

12. Rev. Jerry Smith, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, shared about the recent mission trip to Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York. He reported a total of seventeen professions of faith and one hundred ninety rededications were made as a result of simultaneous revivals held in fifteen churches. Rev. Ed Satterley shared that Gowanda Baptist Church in New York was meeting in a house. They want to build a church and are looking at a six and a half acre tract of land. They presently have $13,000 saved towards the purchase of this $50,000 property. Rev. Satterley led in prayer for the pastor, Rev. Spencer Brown, and for the church that this land might be given to the church. Rev. Larry Lenoir spoke to five different congregations while he was in New York. Rev. Lenoir shared about the challenges of ministry in neighborhoods affected by drug abuse and gang violence. He thanked God for the blessings he received because of this mission trip. Rev. Keith Hamilton presented Larry and Patricia Lenoir with a plaque from the Inner City Christian Churches of New York as well as another plaque and garment bag for his robe from Fillmore Avenue Baptist Church.

13. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus" and "Amazing Grace."

14. Mr. Raymond Earp gave the Ukraine report. He shared his experiences in the Ukraine and expressed the appreciation of the Ukrainian people for the work done by Southern Baptists in the Ukraine. Plans are being made for mission trips in May and September and workers are needed.

15. The choir of First Baptist Church, New Bern, sang "Create in Me A Clean Heart" and "And the Father Will Dance."

16. Rev. Keith Hamilton brought the message from Acts and urged the local church to make missions and evangelism their first priorities.

17. Dr. Gary McCollough gave the Benediction.

Churches Represented: Atlantic, Aurora, Bayboro, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Calvary, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Colony, Cove City, Davis, Fort Barnwell, Havelock, Huggins Memorial, Marshallberg, McCotter Boulevard, Morehead, National Avenue, Neuse River, New Bern, Newport, Oriental, Parkview, Peletier, Piney Grove, Reece's Chapel, River Bend, Smyrna, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, Temple, Trenton, and Woodville.

1995 - 1996 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAY 1, 1995 - APRIL 30, 1996

	1994 - 1995 Budget	1995 - 1996 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Island Road Church	3,600.00*	3,600.00*
2. Seamen's Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Church Needs	1,800.00	1,800.00
5. New Church Starts	5,500.00	5,500.00
6. Military Ministry	6,000.00*	6,000.00*
7. Huggins Memorial	1,800.00*	1,800.00
8. Bi-Vocational Ministers	100.00*	100.00*
9. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00*	2,400.00*
10. State Missions Banquet	300.00*	300.00*
11. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
12. Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,000.00	1,000.00
13. Havelock Community Church	5,200.00*	5,200.00*
14. Emerald Isle Church	3,600.00*	3,600.00*
15. Japanese Ministry	4,000.00	1,000.00
16. Leisure Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
17. Carteret Bible History Class	450.00	450.00
18. Family Life Ministry Grants	0.00	7,075.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1,200.00	1,200.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,750.00	1,750.00
3. Office Supplies	6,000.00	6,000.00
4. Postage	3,200.00	3,200.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	7,500.00	7,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	7,500.00	7,500.00
8. Building Insurance	600.00	600.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	22,660.00	23,000.00
2. Secretary's Salary	16,480.00	16,727.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,557.00	11,730.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,206.00	2,239.00
5. Resort Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	6,000.00	6,090.00
6. Japanese Director's Salary	13,184.00	0.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	300.00	300.00
2. Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	7,210.00	7,318.00

3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	6,093.00	6,184.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	541.00	549.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	400.00	400.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00
8. Resort Mission Teams Coordinator's Car Reimbursement	500.00	500.00
9. Family Life Ministries Reimbursements	0.00	4,425.00
10. Japanese Dir. Insurance, Car, and Hospitality	1,585.00	0.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	5,910.00	5,999.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	4,045.00	4,106.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,253.00	5,332.00
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,622.00	1,646.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	325.00	325.00
3. Assoc. History	250.00	250.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	400.00	400.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	500.00
8. Brotherhood	650.00	650.00
9. Music	200.00	200.00
10. Media/TACMO	300.00	300.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	3,000.00	3,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00
13. Christian Life	300.00	300.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	700.00	700.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
16. Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	185,296.00	180,370.00

* Cooperative Program funds help provide part of these ministries.

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/94 Through 4/30/95

Category Description	10/1/94 - 4/30/95 Actual
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	6,821.84
Atlantic	1,575.00
Aurora	838.00
Bayboro	1,748.10
Beaufort, First	3,090.33
Bogue Banks	1,469.00
Broad Creek, First	16.90
Calvary	1,748.42
Cape Carteret	1,680.10
Cherry Point	1,152.01
Colony	1,342.28
Cove City	850.00
Davis	1,242.00
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	150.00
Fort Barnwell	1,239.24
Havelock Community	246.82
Havelock, First	6,344.66
Huggins Memorial	911.24
Island Road	598.49
Marshallberg	625.00
McCotter Blvd.	3,282.31
Morehead City, First	4,161.28
National Ave.	0.00
Neuse River	447.50
New Bern, First	11,666.62
Newport	4,702.00
Oriental	0.00
Parkview	2,916.65
Peletier	1,870.79
Piney Grove	176.00
Pollocksville	1,513.66
Reece's Chapel	107.63
River Bend	2,876.07
Sea Level	613.30
Smyrna	332.87
South Creek	577.48
Spring Garden	2,384.81
Tabernacle	12,402.02
Temple	5,684.84
Trenton	564.50

Victory	1,090.80
Woodville	666.98
NC STATE CONVENTION	11,001.45
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	2,802.00
TOTAL INCOME	105,530.99

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/ 1/94 Through 4/30/95

Category	Description	10/ 1/94 - 4/30/95 Actual	Budget	Diff
EXPENSES				
A	MISSION ADVANCE			
A10	Crisis Preg. Centers	700.00	1,200.00	-500.00
A11	Havelock Community Ch	3,150.00	5,200.00	-2,050.00
A11	Island Road Baptist	1,912.84	3,600.00	-1,687.16
A12	Broad Creek, First	1,566.66	2,400.00	-833.34
A13	Huggins Memorial	1,150.00	1,800.00	-650.00
A14	Seamen's Center	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A15	Church Needs	1,701.39	1,800.00	-98.61
A16	New Church Starts	7.19	5,500.00	-5,492.81
A17	Japanese Ministry	3,327.89	4,000.00	-672.11
A18	Military Ministry	500.00	6,000.00	-5,500.00
A19	Disaster Relief	-8.00	1,000.00	-1,008.00
A20	Neuse River Church	450.00	0.00	450.00
A21	Adopt-A-Annuit	583.31	1,000.00	-416.69
A22	State Missions Banq.	0.00	300.00	-300.00
A24	Bi-vocational Minister	0.00	100.00	-100.00
A25	Emerald Isle Church	1,577.82	3,600.00	-2,022.18
A26	Leisure Ministry	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A27	Bible History Class	0.00	450.00	-450.00
B	OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1	Office Equipment	1,325.00	1,200.00	125.00
B2	Printing (Minutes)	1,688.94	1,750.00	-61.06
B3	Office Supplies	5,563.70	6,000.00	-436.30
B4	Postage	1,678.77	3,200.00	-1,521.23
B5	Kitch & Hospitality	588.60	600.00	-11.40
B6	Utilities	3,420.49	7,500.00	-4,079.51
B7	Main. of Equip & Prop	2,820.45	7,500.00	-4,679.55
B8	Building Insurance	440.00	600.00	-160.00
C	PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1	Director's Salary	13,194.24	22,660.00	-9,465.76
C2	Sec. Salary	9,503.06	16,480.00	-6,976.94
C3	Director's Housing Al	6,741.21	11,557.00	-4,815.79
C4	Director's Utility Al	1,286.81	2,206.00	-919.19

C5	Japanese Dir. Salary	3,711.90	13,184.00	-9,472.10
C6	Resort Dir. Housing	3,500.00	6,000.00	-2,500.00
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	306.34	300.00	6.34
D2	Staff Social Security	3,414.61	7,210.00	-3,795.39
D3	Director's Car Reimb	3,554.25	6,093.00	-2,538.75
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursemen	315.56	541.00	-225.44
D5	Director's Conference	299.89	1,800.00	-1,500.11
D6	Sec. Training Confer	87.50	400.00	-312.50
D7	Director's Books/Ed.	90.93	400.00	-309.07
D8	Japanese Dir Ins, Car	348.12	1,585.00	-1,236.88
D9	Resort Dir. Car Reimb	291.69	500.00	-208.31
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	3,687.19	5,910.00	-2,222.81
E2	Sec. Insurance	2,359.56	4,045.00	-1,685.44
E3	Director's Retirement	3,064.25	5,253.00	-2,188.75
E4	Secretary's Retirement	946.19	1,622.00	-675.81
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	102.33	600.00	-497.67
F11	Seminary Extension	214.82	100.00	114.82
F12	Discipleship Training	178.78	400.00	-221.22
F13	WMU	510.63	500.00	10.63
F14	Brotherhood	317.81	650.00	-332.19
F15	Music	190.00	200.00	-10.00
F16	Media Library	83.08	300.00	-216.92
F17	Evangelism Promotion	3,006.44	3,000.00	6.44
F18	Youth Activty	381.55	500.00	-118.45
F19	Christian Life	124.91	300.00	-175.09
F20	Vacation Bible School	145.40	325.00	-179.60
F21	Key Leadership Confer	40.00	200.00	-160.00
F22	Associational History	0.00	250.00	-250.00
F23	Senior Adults	0.00	700.00	-700.00
F24	Single Adults	0.00	100.00	-100.00
F25	Secretaries Organizat	0.00	125.00	-125.00
F26	Pastoral Ministries	17.58	500.00	-482.42
G	MISCELLANEOUS			
G1	Misc. Account	361.09	500.00	-138.91
IMEDIATE RELEASE DESIG. GIFTS				
PRIVETTE SCHOLARSHIP		500.00		
REV. TOMONO		73.00		
SPECIAL MINISTRIES		3,415.00		
YOUTH CAMP		1,283.00		
TOTAL EXPENSES		101,343.77	185,296.00	-79,131.23
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE		4,187.22	185,296.00	189,483.22

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts

10/1/94 Through 4/30/95

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT
(91-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 1 October 1994	$ 7,251.34
Interest Earned	117.21
Balance in CD: 1 March 1995	$ 7,368.55

Renewed 1 March 1995 - Interest Rate: 4.40%

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Secretaries' Fellowship	20.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Japanese Ministry	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
Military Ministries	20,321.86	500.00	712.00	20,109.86
Ministerial Tax Support	403.95	0.00	0.00	403.95
New Work	1,792.58	5,200.00	3,150.00	3,842.58
PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
Widow's Benevolence	500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00
State Missions Gifts	5,220.28	487.96	1,148.00	4,560.24
TOTAL	30,758.67	8,187.96	7,510.00	31,436.63

BROTHERHOOD

Report to the Association
1995

We are seeing more and more of our men and boys become interested in missions. "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you." Helping people in need seems to be a big concern among our men. Handyman ministries and garden ministries have been started. Call for more information about these home ministries. Several of our men attended the NC Baptist Men's Convention in Raleigh and were excited about getting involved in the prison ministries. A training session was held at our associational center for all workers involved in our Baptist Men's work. The RA's held a rally at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church with all boys and men seeing who could eat the most hotdogs. Several of our men's groups have been involved in helping other churches with remodeling and additions to their church. One of our state disaster units was in the association for a week for show at the Chili Festival in Havelock, the Chrysanthemum Festival in New Bern, and also prepared a meal for the associational Annual Meeting at Parkview Baptist Church. Raymond and Anita Earp served in Haiti with a World Hunger Relief Program in December and are available to give reports to your church. The association is putting together a team to go to the Ukraine in May and September. Call the associational office at 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270 if you are interested. Baptist Men are on the move, so get involved with the many different ministries.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1995

The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The associational center was cleaned by Ms. Pat Falkiewicz of Havelock. The center has been well kept during this past year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Building and Grounds Committee

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Report to the Association
1995

During the working months of 1994-95, our Lord used our association to impact three areas of moral and social concern with the power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. First, all our churches were encouraged at the local level to observe World Hunger Day on October 9. Our pastors were challenged simply to raise $1.00 per member for the cause, which would equal an associational offering of approximately $12,580.00. As the actual giving to World Hunger can be channeled in three directions, exact computation of our local contribution is unavailable, but word has it that several of our churches gave sacrificially.

Next, we held a dinner-seminar at our Associational Center with the Rev. Eric Raddatz, Executive Director of the Baptist AIDS Partnership of North Carolina (BAPNC). Rev. Raddatz brought startling statistics and testimonies to reinforce the need for AIDS ministry in our area is real, if not yet evident. His challenge to us was, "A Call to Compassion," an informative and Biblically based way to respond to AIDS sufferers and their families with the heart of Jesus Christ. A good cross section of our churches and the wider community attended the seminar, and Cove City Missionary Baptist Church hosted Rev. Raddatz for pulpit ministry in Sunday worship. Other churches are encouraged to contact BAPNC in Wake Forest. (919) 554-1965

Finally, we presented the seminar, "Help for Parents of Teenagers," at our Key Leadership Training in Havelock, on January 30, 1995. The primary purpose of the seminar was to equip churches to provide resources and support for the parents of teens, with an understanding of the unique stresses involved in those parenting years. The large turnout included parents, former parents, church youth workers, and youth ministers.

The Christian Life Director continues as associational liaison at both the Craven County Christian Coalition and New Bern's Citizens for Morality. Ongoing resources for future work include issues presented by the American Family Association, Focus on the Family, our own Southern Baptist Christian Life Commission, and our local concerns as they present themselves.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Mark Minervino

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1995

Our new Constitution is in place! Transition is taking place! Please continue to pray as change continues to motivate us into the turn of the century. God is doing great things in and through our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Billy Hutchinson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
1995

1994-95 is a very short associational year. It is a time the association is trying out its new Constitution. The Church Development Council is off and running. They planned an excellent leadership workshop conducted at First Baptist Church of Havelock. The results were tremendous!

The Missions Development Council and Administrative Council are in the process of formulating new goals and objectives for their responsible ministries.

Even though this has been a short year, a lot of exciting events have occurred. Over three hundred youth attended an associational youth lock in at Sports Center in Morehead City. This is the largest number of youth to ever attend an associational event. The youth are busy practicing for "The Extra Mile" musical to be presented at First Baptist Church

of Havelock on May 7. Also, the Spiritual Growth Conference at Parkview Baptist Church was exciting. The speakers did an outstanding job of presenting the Gospel in a challenging manner. The association was very fortunate to have Dr. Denton Lotz, Executive Director of the Baptist World Alliance, speak at our annual Baptist Women's Retreat at Atlantic Beach. Dr. Lotz certainly challenged every one to be on mission. The association continues to provide a wide variety of workshops including RA, Brotherhood, WMU, Deacon, AIDS, Secretarial, and so forth. The purpose of the Atlantic Baptist Association is to assist the churches to fulfill their mission that God has called them to. It is my hope and prayer each church may continue to fulfill the Great Commission in their neighborhood and beyond.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
1995

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, NC, in trust with the association during the past associational year.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association
1995

This year brought a new Discipleship Training Director to the Atlantic Baptist Association. The Discipleship Training ministry of our association exists to assist churches in equipping its members in growing in Christlikeness.

The new format with quarterly associational training has allowed more opportunity for training church leaders in the area of discipleship. This medium as well as individual church consultation has been and will be used to introduce new and existing materials, and to train church leaders to effectively implement Discipleship Training ministries in their churches.

A number of products available to churches have been used this year with dramatic, life-changing success including: Fresh Encounter, which addresses the church body corporately and teaches God's pattern for revival and spiritual awakening, The Mind of Christ by T. W. Hunt, The Search for Significance, as well as the tremendously popular and powerful Experiencing God course. Several of these products as well as a complete set of equipping center modules are available to member churches through the associational library at the associational office. Please take advantage of these resources and the resource of your Discipleship Training Director to help your church grow in discipleship.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Larry Wright

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1995

This year our association sponsored the third annual "Spiritual Growth Conference" on March 13-14, 1995, at Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City, North Carolina. Our speakers included Dr. David Shannon, President of Allen University in Columbia, South Carolina, and well known evangelist, Dr. Jack Stanton, Director of the Institute of Evangelism, Southwest University, in Bolivar, Missouri. Our special music was shared by Mr. Michael Combs of Jacksonville, Florida, and Rev. Steve Lalk, Minister of Music at Parkview Baptist Church. Rev. John Thompson led our congregational music.

We are grateful for the prayer warriors who have been faithful to the associational Intercessory Prayer Ministry, but desire every church get involved in this ministry. Pastors, please make your people aware of this ministry, promote it, and you be involved, if possible. It is exciting to hear the results of answered prayer from this ministry as it is shared during our Wednesday night prayer service. If you are not involved in this ministry and would desire information, please call the associational office or a member of the Evangelism Committee.

The Evangelism Committee encourages each church to have a revival effort at least annually.

Thank you pastors, prayer warriors, and churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association for your support of the Evangelism Committee. We are open to any suggestions you may have in order to promote the Gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. As chairman of the Evangelism Committee, I must express my deepest appreciation for our Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton, and our associational secretary, Kim Pittman. They have made the carrying out of my responsibilities a real joy. We are indeed blessed to have such an associational staff in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Smith

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1995

January 30, 1995: Dr. Gary McCollough, presiding.

Over two hundred messengers and guests attended the Executive Committee Meeting and Key Leadership Training event. Fourteen conferences were held during the training conference. The Church Development Council did an outstanding job of developing the workshops slated. Executive Committee action included adoption of the Treasurer's report by Mr. Max Miller and discussion of the new 1995-96 associational budget. The Order of Business Committee presented a motion and accepted that the Annual Meeting of Atlantic Baptist Association would be April 27 at First Baptist Church, New Bern. Rev. Alan Beane, Chairman of the Missions Development Committee, made a motion that the Executive Committee approve the following Cooperative Agreements to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina: Church Growth Assistance for First Baptist Church of Broad Creek, Emerald Isle Baptist Church, Island Road Baptist Church, New Work at Brice's Creek, Spanish Baptist Church and Korean Baptist Church. Also approved were

Cooperative Agreements for support of bi-vocational ministers, Seminary Extension courses, and establishment of a Christian Counseling Center.

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
1995

In these short few months history has been made. One of the most significant things was the resignation of Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries. Only eternity will reveal the impact of her life and ministry on the history of Atlantic Baptist Association.

Since our Association began, many ways have been tried to enlist people in Sunday School and to increase attendance. Dr. Philip Hall, pastor, used an ingenious way to challenge his people at National Avenue Baptist Church. He promised a lunch to every member who missed no more than two Sundays last year. Twenty five claimed his promise and were treated at lunch at the Sheraton on a Sunday in October.

Several of our churches are having anniversaries, from some of the youngest to some of the oldest. Colony Baptist Church observed her twentieth anniversary, October 9, 1994. Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church celebrated her one hundred twentieth and Trenton Missionary Baptist Church celebrated her one hundred twenty fifth. Tabernacle Baptist Church and Spring Garden Baptist Church is preparing for a year long emphasis of their Centennial Celebration.

The new Education Building at Bayboro was dedicated in October. Bogue Banks Baptist Church completed an elevator project in November. The beautiful and spacious Family Life Center at Morehead City, First, was dedicated Sunday afternoon, February 12, 1995.

Music has long played a part in our worship. Tabernacle Baptist Church had a "first," with the Adult Sanctuary Choir's "The Singing Christmas Tree," December 17-18, 1994. The Joy Choir at Tabernacle Baptist Church sang in the state-wide festival in Fayetteville. The members at First Baptist Church, New Bern, prepared a six-week devotional Book of Christmas Messages.

The first Henry A. Privette Memorial Scholarship was awarded to Rev. Leon Meadows to assist him in preparation for the ministry in higher education. Leon was recently ordained to the Gospel Ministry at Reece's Chapel for service at Riverview Baptist Church, Beaufort, SC.

Spring Garden's WMU, Mission Friends, and GA's received Distinguished Service Recognition Awards for 1993-1994 from the Baptist State Convention.

A "Thursday at Twelve," Bible Study is held in the Family Life Center at First Baptist Church, New Bern. It is led by the ministers of the downtown churches. This church has made available several Auditory Assistance Units for the hearing impaired to use during the worship services.

Spiritual renewal, evangelism, and missions are always high on the list. First Baptist Church, Morehead City, observed a Day of Prayer for First Baptist Church and her ministries on November 19. First Baptist Church, Oriental, completed an eight week Bible study for Mexican residents in the community. There was an Atlantic Baptist Association Spiritual Growth Conference on March 13-14 at Parkview Baptist Church. The Rev. Doug Millar, Minister of Youth and Education, at Tabernacle Baptist Church went on a mission trip to East Africa in January.

Thirteen of our churches sent evangelistic teams to the Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York, April 2-6, 1995.

How time has flown and we are grateful that we have been able to redeem some of it in service for the Master.

Respectfully Submitted,
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1995

It is truly an exciting time to do missions in the Atlantic Baptist Association as we move from a committee format to a Missions Development Council. In this time of change we desire your prayers and support as we all will be learning together. In the next few paragraphs I would like to give a brief overview of the council and also some the mission projects we are working on.

First, there will be a Missions Development Director who will be joined with a Missions Survey Director and Promotion Director. Also on the council will be a representative from the WMU and Brotherhood. Making up the missions efforts of the council will be a number of Component Programs as follows: New Works, Senior Adults, Resort Work, Seaman Center, Crisis Pregnancy Center, Chaplaincy Coordinator, Military Missions, and a Missions Team Coordinator. These Component Programs will be made up of as many people needed to get the work done.

With the departure of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, the Japanese Ministry is now coordinated by First Baptist Church, Havelock, and is progressing along rather well.

The resort work is now making plans for another big summer with mission groups coming from many different areas to do missions. This continues under the direction of Dr. Curt Finch. Look for a time when you might meet some of these folks or maybe take part in the work with a group from your church.

We have also seen a dream become reality with the creation of a Disaster Recovery and Handyman Trailer. This will be available not only for disasters, but if your church has a work project in your community. We hope you will utilize this equipment. It will be outfitted with two generators, as well as a number of construction related tools. The trailer will be based at Calvary Baptist Church. The cost of $3,400 to purchase the trailer will come out of state missions funds. If you would like to help or have need of this ministry, contact Mr. Raymond Earp at (919) 728-3070.

The Missions Development Committee is presenting a recommendation that the association employ Dr. Myrle Swicegood of First Baptist Church, Havelock, as our Family Life Ministries Coordinator. Enclosed you will find the job description for this position. Dr. Swicegood received her Ph.D. in Family Relations and Child Development from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She is also a former professor at Clemson University. Her professional affiliations include the National Association of Couples for Marriage Enrichment, the National Council of Family Relations, and the Home Economics Association. As important as these credentials is the fact that Dr. Swicegood is a very active member of First Baptist Church of Havelock. She is committed to helping ministers and Christians seek the best advice available in counseling.

This is just a few of the mission opportunities available for you to take part in. My request to you is **"Get Involved!"** Thank you for your support and continue to do missions where ever you are.

Respectfully Submitted
Rev. Alan Beane

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES COORDINATOR JOB DESCRIPTION

In response to the call of God, as we believe, to do what we can to support and strengthen families, the Atlantic Baptist Association has created the position "Family Life Ministries Coordinator."

To utilize the expertise and resources of the person filling this position to best advantage, the primary responsibilities of the Family Life Ministries Coordinator are (a) to enhance healthy human relationships within families, between families and the church, between families and the schools, and - in the case of military families - between families and the military; and (b) to inform, equip, and enable ministers within the Association to effectively carry out family-related ministries - all from a uniquely Christian perspective.

Specifically, the Family Life Ministries Coordinator will discharge the following duties:

A. Lead support groups for ministers and/or their families.

B. Provide professional consultation to ministers in the Association.

C. Conduct Association-wide, need-based workshops and retreats.

D. Compile a booklet of family-related resources for associational ministers.

This booklet, once developed, will imply no blanket endorsements by the Coordinator or Association, serving instead as a resource guide to ministers from which they may pick and choose.

E. Contact area professionals in order to develop a referral list for associational ministers.

From this list, once developed, neither the Coordinator nor Association recommends anyone.

When asked, the Coordinator will provide additional information and offer informed opinions

F. Use existing channels of communication and, as time allows, create new ones for supporting and strengthening families.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES COORDINATOR TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. The Family Life Ministries Coordinator will work under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions and the indirect supervision of the Personnel Committee.

2. Written reports will be submitted to the Director of Missions monthly.

3. The work of the Family Life Ministries Coordinator will be reviewed and evaluated every six months.

4. A confidential answering service, housed in the Associational Center, will be provided for the Family Life Ministries Coordinator.

Using the answering service (and in lieu of specified office hours), the Family Life Ministries Coordinator will normally follow up messages within one week.

5. The hours the Family Life Ministries Coordinator devotes to the job in a given year will average one day per week, supplemented by time given to conducting support groups.

6 The budget for Family Life Ministries will be as follows:

Professional Reimbursements	$ 4,425.00
Family Life Ministry Grants	7,075.00
TOTAL	$11,500.00

Family Life Ministry grants will be disbursed at the discretion of the Coordinator in consultation with the Director of Missions.

MUSIC

Report to the Association
1995

I suppose everyone has just finished with their Easter programs. It takes a lot of work to prepare the Christmas and Easter programs along with special music for every Sunday (in most churches morning and night). Now that the summer is coming...please don't say: We can slow down! Summer is a time of excitement! You can have "music day camps," spend "extra" time with people who want to sing a solo, have a "special" picnic for your choirs...and on and on. Let your imagination go wild...let your music people know that you really care about them.

The "ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH CHOIR" will be presenting a very special program on the first Sunday night in May at the First Baptist Church of Havelock. Let's pack the sanctuary as we did last year. Let the youth of the association know that you care about them. If you don't have a "youth choir" in your church...try to get one started this coming year. You don't have to have a great big crowd. Six to ten will make a great ensemble. They don't have to be the best singers in the world either...if they are willing to take time to share with others for the Lord...let them do it.

There is a lot of "hidden talent" in your church in the senior adult department. Let them have a choir of their own so they can share. If you need help getting one started...give me a call. I'll try to work the time into my schedule. More and more music is being written for them. Don't always pick something easy...remember...they probably know more than the average person. Give them a challenge.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1995

On November 28, 1994, at 10:00 AM, the committee met by request of Reece's Chapel Baptist Church, to examine Mr. Johnny Skinner for the Gospel Ministry. Mr. Skinner shared with the committee his personal testimony and then was asked questions pertaining to his call to the ministry, doctrine, family, ministry training, and Baptist polity. After discussion, this committee gave unanimous approval to recommend Reece's Chapel proceed with their intentions for ordination.

Also, on November 28, 1994, at 11:00 AM, the committee met by request of South Creek Missionary Baptist Church to examine Mr. Mike Fisher for the Gospel Ministry. Mr. Fisher shared with the committee his personal testimony which included information on his call to the ministry, his family, and Christian upbringing. Questions were asked pertaining to his doctrine and ministry training. After discussion, this committee gave unanimous approval to recommend that South Creek Missionary Baptist Church proceed with their intentions for ordination.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ed Satterley

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association

1995

As of March 15, we have six ministry teams lined up to serve in our area this summer. These teams will conduct Bible Clubs in campgrounds and present ministry programs in the evenings at places where many tourists gather. The visiting ministry teams stay with us for a week and pay all their own expenses. As coordinator for the summer mission teams, I line up the places they work and guide them in how best to reach people. The goal of our resort ministry is to share the Good News of Jesus Christ with people in the resort setting.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association

1995

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter, (the first month, second Thursday), to share ideas and encourage one another. As church secretaries, we see our positions as a ministry.

Officers now serving are:

President, Patsy Deese
Vice President, Sue Cline
Historian, Gail Edge

Our January meeting was centered around community outreach. Special guests for this meeting were Mrs. Minnie Harrell from the Salvation Army and Mrs. Cathy Anderson, First Baptist Church, Beaufort. Cathy did an outstanding job sharing information about AIDS. Mrs. Harrell shared information about the work of the Salvation Army and how we can help them. Our secretaries were given training to help them reach out to a hurting community and resources available.

Due to the implementation of the Church Development Council of the Atlantic Baptist Association, a Winter Key Leadership Training Conference was held on January 30, 1995, at First Baptist Church, Havelock. President Deese led a workshop, "Finally, Help for the Volunteer and Part Time Secretary."

We would like to take this opportunity to thank each pastor and the church families for allowing us this special time of fellowship with other church secretaries. If your secretary is not part of our secretaries' organization, we encourage you to prayerfully consider allowing her to join us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Patsy Deese

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Report to the Association
1995

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. These courses are divided into three major study areas: Biblical Studies, Theological-Historical Studies, and Ministry Studies. Among courses offered under Ministry Studies is "Ministry with Military Personnel," which - because the Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station is located in our Association - may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed copies of the latest Seminary Extension catalog to all churches holding membership in the Association.

In addition, individual consultations were held in which information about Seminary Extension courses was shared.

Looking to the future, please let the Director of Missions or me know what courses you would like to see taught at the Associational Center. Also, consider offering Seminary Extension classes through your local church.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1995

1994-1995 was a year of excitement and happenings for Senior Adults within the Association. For the first time ever, we now have a Senior Adult Ministry.

The mission of Senior Adult Ministries has been re-defined and the challenge is now before us.

"The basic purpose and intent of Senior Adult Ministries of the Atlantic Baptist Association is to challenge and assist member churches to meet the needs and interests of older persons; to encourage and assist these persons to continue to develop and use their skills and gifts to the glory of God; to promote opportunities for fellowship and training for Senior Adults and Senior leaders; to provide the ways and means for coordination of planning of work with Senior Adults; and to insure that all Seniors may experience the abundant life promised by our Lord, (John 10:10b); "I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.," and a life with dignity and meaning in relation to others.

Exciting happenings for Seniors have been: Senior Adult newsletters, key leadership training, fall and spring Senior Adult Rallies, a new and increased emphasis on Senior ministries.

A great year for Seniors to be involved in ministries with seniors. Expect greater things in 1995-1996.

The Association is your "helping hand" with Senior Adult Ministries.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ira Jones

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
1995

"It takes money to make money," is a phrase that has been around for a while. But the principle is still true today in all things. Another phrase, "It takes a little water to prime the pump," is equally true.

In order to generate a successful missionary organization such as we have in the Atlantic Baptist Association, it continues to take physical, spiritual, and financial effort on the part of all our churches.

My field is the financial effort. I want to commend as well as encourage our churches to keep on the growth track of support for our mission work. This past year we had a Money Management workshop with Dr. Lee Davis to help us channel the Lord's resources in the right direction. We hope to have other training events this year as well. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report to the Association
1995

We are midway through the final year of the Great Commission Breakthrough focus in Sunday School. "Witness to Win" is our year-long theme. Already we have seen a renewed excitement in our association about strengthening our congregations and reaching the unchurched. Over 200 people were involved in our first quarterly training seminars. With our churches seeking multiple creative ways to minister to people, Sunday School is still the leading force in bringing individuals to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

With the coming of the fall months, a new theme will be introduced to guide our members into the 21st century. "Carry the Light" is a fitting title for the work God has given us as we move into the future. In 1995-96, the emphasis will be upon "Living God's Word." More information concerning this concept will be shared throughout the year.

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support team (ASSISTeam) is available to help as needed. Work is progressing to complete the team membership. A fall conference for our association to be led by ASSIST members is being planned which will allow more training time than is possible at the quarterly seminars.

Every church is urged to be involved in a continuous program of Bible study evaluation, planning, and implementation. The Sunday School has the multiple tasks of reaching and teaching people, witnessing, and ministering to people, and leading people to worship and be involved in fellowship with other Christians and seekers. God will surely bless our efforts as we give Him our best.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin

TACMO
Report to the Association
1995

Media centers are cared for by loving people who offer services and skills as their gifts to God. Our prayer is that God may use these gifts to bless and help our churches and their people.

TACMO met in October, 1994, at the associational office. We shared ways in which we have used media. Interlibrary loans are excellent for sharing limited materials. The placing of small book or video collections in Sunday School departments brings user and materials together.

In January 1995, Mrs. Gail Edge from Temple Baptist Church taught a course in processing. Good processing means easily located materials.

Libraries can be very quiet places. If we do not gain the attention of our users, we may not have any. Therefore, in April 1995, TACMO will focus on MOTIVATION and PROMOTION. During the year ahead we hope to do "hands on" help for new libraries or those with problems.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Evelyn Bryden

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Report to the Association
1995

Vacation Bible School planning is in full swing throughout the association. The theme for VBS 1995 is "Windows on the World" which focuses on the need to discover a world of opportunity right outside your window.

Your associational VBS team consists of eight members who have attended the state VBS training clinic in Greenville, February 27. They have returned with fresh ideas and an eagerness to share their enthusiasm with the association. The associational VBS clinics will be held April 22, 9:00 AM - 12:00 noon, at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, and May 15, 7:00 PM - 9:00 PM, at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Please make plans to attend one of these training sessions.

VBS materials can be purchased at the associational office at a discount. Please feel free to come by and browse through the materials.

VBS continues to be a valuable tool in reaching the community for Christ. Jesus said, "Suffer the little ones to come unto me and forbid them not..." Through your efforts in VBS, you are opening a window of opportunity through which a child, a parent, someone, can begin to see Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Harris

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Report to the Association
1995

In the year 1995-96, major changes will be made in the way WMU does missions. This change is the first in thirty years. I hope that our women will be receptive to these changes and that the changes will benefit our churches and missions.

Finding leaders in our churches and association has become very difficult. At the present time we need a Girls in Action (GA) leader and a Mission Friends leader for the association. Our other organizations are led by very capable women.

In November, 1994, our WMU led the churches in collecting shampoo for North Carolina Women's Correctional Facility. The response was very good with most churches helping.

In January, the Annual Beach Retreat was held at the Sheraton at Atlantic Beach. Our speaker was Dr. Denton Lotz, Executive Director of the Baptist World Alliance. Those attending, over one hundred, were blessed to hear of his mission experiences in the many countries of the world. This weekend in January is always meaningful. Mrs. Cindy Huffman does an excellent job of planning this event.

The response to missions requests in the associational newsletter has been good. Our Baptist Women are willing to help whenever and wherever there is need.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH

Report to the Association
1995

Our youth have kicked this year's marathon of events off with a bang. At the starting line, there was a movie night at Colony Baptist Church in New Bern on October 21. We pressed on to Camp Bonner Boy Scout Camp on November 4, with such events as climbing and repelling from a tower, singing around the campfire, and good fellowship. Our next leg of the marathon led us to The Ice House in Cary, North Carolina, on December 10. With our second wind kicking in, we began "The Extra Mile." Rehearsals for this year's youth musical began in January and we are scheduled to perform on May 7. Taking a water break, we stopped off at the Sports Center in Morehead City for a lock in on January 27-28 with over 300 youth attending. Rev. Bruce Caldwell spoke to the youth and several personal decisions were made.

Moving to the "trickiest" part of our race, we were entertained by Christian Illusionist, William Stogner, at New Bern High School on March 4.

Heading down the final stretch, Temple Baptist Church held a youth rally led by the BSU from Georgetown College on March 24.

Still ahead at the finish line, is our summer youth camp at Campbell University on July 10-14.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Jerry Cullum

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
- Adeline Fulcher
- Robert Goodwin
- Minnie L. Nelson
- Alice Allen

BAYBORO
- John Briggs
- Patricia Hardy

BEAUFORT
- Marjorie Darden
- Ivey Mason, Sr.
- Ernest Linwood Parker, Jr.
- Louis Styron, Jr.

BOGUE BANKS
- George Whitley

CALVARY
- Erma Whitley

CAPE CARTERET
- Elise Haire
- Ed Neal

CHERRY POINT
- Laura Bullock
- Walter Crawford
- Renual Swank Lee
- Mamie Ingram
- Lena Ferguson
- Doug Ferguson

COVE CITY
- Violet Brown
- R.D. McCoy

CROSSROADS
- Dennis Pittman
- Mabelle Thomas

DAVIS
- Iona Garner
- George Salter
- Cecil Gilgo
- Harlan Murphy
- Luther Lewis

FORT BARNWELL
- Betty Tripp

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
- John Hodges
- Bertha Guthrie

MARSHALLBERG
- Geraldene Jones
- Arlene Murphy
- Hester Guthrie

MCCOTTER BOULEVARD
- Aaron Craig

MOREHEAD
- Douglas S. Welfare
- Ruby Baldree
- Dalton Adams
- Vina McKittrick
- Alberta McNeill
- Debbie S. Stull
- J. Frank Cheek
- Vance Mason
- Ralph T. Wade, Sr.
- Earl Becton
- Edgar Bell
- Gordon C. Willis
- Theresa Cheek

NEW BERN
- Edna Bondurant
- Mildred Miller
- Lucy Green
- Laura Ballenger
- Thaddeus H. Miller
- Frances Bailey
- Thomas W. Riggs
- Otelia Caton
- Claudia Farrar
- Ada Mattocks
- Melvin B. Garner
- Geneva Williams

NEWPORT
- Arlie Fodrie
- Merita Hunnings
- Martha English

PARKVIEW
Carol McCleod
Isabelle Armstrong
Thompson Morse
Carroll Creekmoore

PELETIER
Joseph A. Trigleth
Leslie Dudley
Vivian Piner

POLLOCKSVILLE
Gladys Holland
Melissa Rawls

RIVER BEND
Margaret Heath
Flora Christian
Clara Belle Atkinson

SMYRNA
Lester Davis

SOUTH CREEK
Edward Springer

SPRING GARDEN
Hester Hoyle

TABERNACLE
Golda Hall
Earl Ketchum
Ruth Dillon
Bill Ashton
Sadie Paul
Virginia Sosnowski
Peggy Flowers
Marie Shirley
Margaret Thomas
Jevelyn Blow

TRENTON
Gaston Smith
Harry Lee Murphry
Mary Eubank
Emma Chase
Ruby Parker
John Robert Avery

WOODVILLE
Brady Golden
Claude Golden
Ruth Willis

Atlantic Baptist Association

Pastors

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
Rev. Terry McInnis, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
Telephone: 225-3981

First Baptist Church of Aurora
Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Telephone: 633-2019

Bayboro Baptist Church
Rev. Terry Hendrix, P. O. Box 276, Bayboro, NC 28515
Telephone: 745-4106

First Baptist Church of Beaufort
Rev. Fred Simpson, P. O. Box 489, Beaufort, NC 28516
Telephone: 728-4879

Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
Telephone: 247-5870

First Baptist Church of Broad Creek
Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Telephone: 726-5540

Calvary Baptist Church
Dr. Gary McCollough, 119 Bunch Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Telephone: 728-2680

Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Rev. Kevin Clubb, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584
Telephone: 393-2417

Cherry Point Baptist Church
Rev. Travis Newton, P. O. Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
Telephone: 447-5462

Colony Baptist Church
Rev. Randy Hawkins, P. O. Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561
Telephone: 633-1648

Cove City Missionary Baptist Church
Rev. Mark Minervino, P. O. Box 400, Cove City, NC 28523
Telephone: 637-5917

Crossroads Baptist Church
Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Telephone:

First Baptist Church of Davis
Rev. Vern Gilmer, P. O. Box 146, Davis, NC 28524
Telephone: 729-8771

Dover Baptist Church
Rev. Mike Pridgen, Rt 6 Box 56-A, Kinston, NC 28501
Telephone:

Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
Rev. Jim Uhl, 9335 NC Highway 55 West, Dover, NC 28526
Telephone: 523-9282

First Baptist Church of Havelock
Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
Telephone: 447-8478
Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Rev. Dwight Smith, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Telephone: 728-2287
Island Road Baptist Church
Rev. James Chadwick, 836 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort , NC 28516
Telephone:
Marshallberg Baptist Church
Rev. Robert Ellis, P. O. Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
Telephone: 729-1772
First Baptist Church of Morehead
Dr. Randy Sherron, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 726-4142
Neuse River Baptist Church
Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Telephone: 637-6993
First Baptist Church of New Bern
Dr. Thomas Denton, P. O. Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28560
Telephone: 638-5691
Newport Baptist Church
Dr. Randal Outland, P. O. Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
Telephone: 223-4210
First Baptist Church of Oriental
Rev. Murray Ethridge, P. O. Box 313, Oriental, NC 28571
Telephone: 249-1005
Parkview Baptist Church
Rev. Jerry Smith, 4738 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 726-2259
Peletier Missionary Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Isaacs, 1300 Hwy 58 North, Swansboro, NC 28584
Telephone: 393-1455
Piney Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Jeff Harris, 335 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Telephone: 224-1561
Pollocksville Baptist Church
Rev. Buford Lewis, P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Telephone: 224-6511
Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Martin, 2511 Mill Creek Road, Newport, NC 28570
Telephone: 726-3276
River Bend Baptist Church
Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 Hwy 17 South, New Bern, NC 28560
Telephone: 633-6544
Smyrna Baptist Church
Rev. Tommy Willcockson, P. O. Box 98, Smyrna, NC 28579
Telephone: 729-3331

South Creek Missionary Baptist Church
Rev. Mike Fisher, 103 Quail Ridge Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Telephone: 322-5854
Spring Garden Baptist Church
Dr. Billy Hutchinson, 395 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Telephone: 514-2449
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Dr. Jack Hinton, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
Telephone: 637-4166
Temple Baptist Church
Rev. Lee Ray Greene, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
Telephone: 633-3330
Trenton Missionary Baptist Church
Rev. Rick Washington, P. O. Box 477, Trenton, NC 28585
Telephone: 448-7201
Victory Baptist Church
Rev. Ray Whitby, P. O. Box 188, Newport, NC 28570
Telephone: 726-7128
Woodville Baptist Church
Rev. David Little, 835 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
Telephone: 728-3670
Havelock Community Missionary Baptist
Rev. Larry Lenoir, P. O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532
Telephone: 444-2515
Emerald Isle Baptist Church
Dr. Curt Finch, P. O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle, NC 28594
Telephone: 354-5323
Korean Baptist Church
Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, 121 Beacham Apts., Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone:

Sunday School

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Road, Atlantic, NC 28511
First Baptist Church of Aurora
Mr. Walter Berry, P. O. Box 537, Aurora, NC 27806
Bayboro Baptist Church
Mr. John Brown, 9427 Murphrey Blvd., Oriental, NC 28571
First Baptist Church of Beaufort
Myra Johnson, P. O. Box 1073, Beaufort, NC 28516
Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Mr. Dick Powell, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
First Baptist Church of Broad Creek
Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Calvary Baptist Church
Mr. L. D. Springle, 1166 Hwy 101, Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Mrs. Ruth Ingram, 200 Gertrude Hurst Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584

Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakview Drive, Havelock, NC 28532
Colony Baptist Church
Mr. Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Cove City Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Michael White, P. O. Box 247, Cove City, NC 28523
Crossroads Baptist Church
Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562
First Baptist Church of Davis
Mr. Louie Piner, P. O. Box 100, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
Mr. Danny Tripp, 835 Griffin Road, Dover, NC 28526
First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mr. David Peel, 119 Craven Drive, Havelock , NC 28532
Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Mr. Kevin Foley, 609 Bay View Drive, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road Baptist Church
Mr. Lawrence Dickinson, 478 Hwy 70, Beaufort, NC 28516
Marshallberg Baptist Church
Mr. Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Mr. Jimmy Burroughs, 233 Russell Street, Havelock, NC 28532
First Baptist Church of Morehead City
Mr. William Taylor, P. O. Box 478, Morehead City, NC 28557
Neuse River Baptist Church
Mr. Manuel Williams, 137A Johnson Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
First Baptist Church of New Bern
Mrs. Debbie Kaylor, 105 Mt. Pleasant Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Newport Baptist Church
Mr. David Pope, 714 Windy Trail, Newport, NC 28570
First Baptist Church of Oriental
Mr. John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview Baptist Church
Mr. David Butler, 4125 Plantation Road, Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Robert Waters, Star Route Box 30, Swansboro, NC 28584
Piney Grove Baptist Church
Mr. Charles Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Mary Chadwick, 1511 Old Winberry Road, Newport, NC 28570
River Bend Baptist Church
Mrs. Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. John Dingler, 394 Nelson Neck, Sea Level, NC 28577
Smyrna Baptist Church
Mr. Rodgers Graham, P. O. Box 24, Smyrna, NC 28579
South Creek Baptist Church
Mr. Thomas Ellis, Rt 2 Box 163 A, Aurora, NC 27806

Spring Garden Baptist Church
Mrs. Sherrie Sheffield, 113 Wadsworth Lane, New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Mr. Jack Bender, 916 Runaway Bay, New Bern, NC 28562
Temple Baptist Church
Mr. Jody Davis, 305 Edgehill Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton Baptist Church
Mr. Harvey Rouse, Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585
Victory Baptist Church
Mr. Steve Eubanks, P. O. Box 953, Newport, NC 28570
Woodville Baptist Church
Mr. Maxton Lewis, P. O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579
Korean Baptist Church
Yong Harlan, 100 Vine Street, Havelock, NC 28532
Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Philip Fintchre, 1 Catawba Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Discipleship Training

Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
First Baptist Church of Broad Creek
Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Crossroads Baptist Church
Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Calvary Baptist Church
Mrs. Glynda Barrett, P. O. Box 266, Smyrna, NC 28579
Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mr. Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock, NC 28532
Colony Baptist Church
Mrs. Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington Street, New Bern, NC 28560
First Baptist Church of Davis
Ellen Willis, P. O. Box 194, Davis, NC 28524
First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mr. Gene Bell, P. O. Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Mrs. Linda Smith, P. O. Box 265, Harkers Island , NC 28531
McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Mr. Bill Irwin, 214 Shepherd Street, Havelock, NC 28532
First Baptist Church of Morehead City
Mr. Mike Salter, P. O. Box 152, Morehead City, NC 28557
First Baptist Church of New Bern
Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Newport Baptist Church
Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 122 Cannon Blvd., Newport, NC 28570
Parkview Baptist Church
Mr. Stuart Hassell, 3602 Sunny Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557
Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Sammy Taylor, P. O. Box 64, Atlantic, NC 28511

Tabernacle Baptist Church
Mrs. Peggy Stouffer, 615 H. Middle Street, New Bern, NC 28560
Temple Baptist Church
Mrs. Dolores Ipock, 2606 Oaks Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton Baptist Church
Mr. James Goodrich, P. O. Box 550, Trenton, NC 28585
Woodville Baptist Church
Letha Lewis, P. O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579

Brotherhood

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Gresham Robinson, 1112 Seashore Drive, Atlantic, NC 28511
Bayboro Baptist Church
Mr. Johnny Willis, P. O. Box 93, Alliance, NC 28509
First Baptist Church of Beaufort
Mr. Larry Pittman, 486 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Calvary Baptist Church
Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Mr. Dick Coley, 105 Pine Lake Road, Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mr. Les Reed, 46 Hoke Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Colony Baptist Church
Mr. Rick Tyler, 912 Meadows Street, New Bern, NC 28560
First Baptist Church of Davis
Mr. Wayne Murphy, P. O. Box 127, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
Mr. Donald Ipock, 464 Asbury Road, Cove City, NC 28523
First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mr. Don McGowan, 3 Granville Circle, Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Rev. Dwight Smith, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road Baptist Church
Mr. Alex Davis, P. O. Box 72, Gloucester, NC 28528
McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Mr. Eddie Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock, NC 28532
Neuse River Baptist Church
Mr. Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Road, New Bern, NC 28560
First Baptist Church of New Bern
Mr. Dick Moore, 107 Dogwood Lane, New Bern, NC 28562
Newport Baptist Church
Mr. Mart Sheehy, P. O. Box 416, Newport, NC 28570
Parkview Baptist Church
Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557
Piney Grove Baptist Church
Mr. Charles Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573

Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Mr. Wally Ballance, 117 NC Seafood Lane, Newport, NC 28570
River Bend Baptist Church
Mr. Darryl Radford, 807 Fort Totten Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. David Gaskill, 187 Star Route Road, Sea Level, NC 28577
Smyrna Baptist Church
Mr. Ray Chandler, 1345 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Spring Garden Baptist Church
Mr. Syd Halstead, 775 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern, NC 28562
Temple Baptist Church
Mr. Jody Davis, 305 Edgehill Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton Baptist Church
Mr. Harvey Rouse, Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585
Victory Baptist Church
Mr. Steve Eubanks, P. O. Box 953, Newport, NC 28570

WMU

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
Delores Rose, 227 Cedar Island Road, Atlantic, NC 28511
Bayboro Baptist Church
Mrs. Evelyn Miller, P. O. Box 314, Bayboro, NC 28515
First Baptist Church of Beaufort
Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Calvary Baptist Church
Mrs. Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Mrs. Linda Terry, 206 Seashore Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mrs. Edith Robbins, P. O. Box 642, Newport, NC 28570
Colony Baptist Church
Mrs. Jeanne Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Cove City Missionary Baptist Church
Ms. Lynn Gonzalez, 220 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523
Crossroads Baptist Church
Pam Sosebee, 3819 Horseshoe Road, New Bern, NC 28561
First Baptist Church of Davis
Colleen Bathurst, P. O. Box 68, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
Mrs. Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Road, Dover, NC 28526
First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mrs. Suzanne Bell, P. O. Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Drive, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road Baptist Church
Mrs. Renee Laton, P. O. Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528

Marshallberg Baptist Church
Mrs. Geraldine Owens, P. O. Box 8, Marshallberg, NC 28553
McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock, NC 28532
First Baptist Church of Morehead City
Mrs. Hilda Stainback, 3601 E. Hedrick Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557
Neuse River Baptist Church
Mrs. Lydia Allen, P. O. Box 3071, New Bern, NC 28564
First Baptist Church of New Bern
Mrs. Judy Blythe, 5114 Springwood Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
First Baptist Church of Oriental
Mrs. Eleanor Taylor, 504 Broad Street, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview Baptist Church
Mrs. Annie Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier Baptist Church
Ruth Jones, Star Route Box 8, Swansboro, NC 28584
Piney Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Madge Alcock, 350 Olivers Cross Roads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Pollocksville Baptist Church
Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P. O. Box 191, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Versie Morris, 127 Morris Hill Lane, Newport, NC 28570
Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
Mrs. Faye Allen, P. O. Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577
Smyrna Baptist Church
Mrs. Clarice Willis, P. O. Box 3, Smyrna, NC 28579
Spring Garden Baptist Church
Rosalee Amerson, 174 Lima Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Mrs. Linda Sanborn, 4470 Wilcox Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Temple Baptist Church
Mrs. Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton Baptist Church
Mrs. Willa Haskins, 5299 Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585
Victory Baptist Church
Vicki Willis, 122 Hull Court, Newport, NC 28570
Woodville Baptist Church
Mrs. Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Korean Baptist Church
Yong Harlan, 100 Vine Street, Havelock, NC 28532
Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church
Sarah Williams, 304 Tall Pine Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Treasurers

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Road, Atlantic, NC 28511
Bayboro Baptist Church
Pam Pegram, Rt 1 Box 145 A, Merritt, NC 28556
First Baptist Church of Beaufort
Miss Leona Suber, P. O. Box 5, Beaufort, NC 28516
Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Mr. Bruce Howard, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
First Baptist of Broad Creek
Mrs. Kathleen Hawk, 1307 Hazel Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
Calvary Baptist Church
Mrs. Patty Ann Dudley, 172 Ingram Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Mr. Tom Tanner, 5305 Bogue Sound Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mrs. Helen Skipper, P. O. Box 102, Havelock, NC 28532
Colony Baptist Church
Mrs. Amy Loury, P. O. Box 164, New Bern, NC 28563
Cove City Missionary Baptist Church
Mrs. Jean Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Road, Cove City, NC 28523
First Baptist Church of Davis
Ann Styron, P. O. Box 217, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mrs. Terry Frye, 711 Barney Fones Drive, Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Mrs. Barbara Ashworth, P. O. Box 346, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Island Road Baptist Church
Mrs. Renee Laton, P. O. Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528
Marshallberg Baptist Church
Debbie Chadwick, P. O. Box 222, Marshallberg, NC 28553
McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Wright, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
First Baptist Church of Morehead City
Mr. Bill Munden, 328 Munden Farm Road, Newport, NC 28570
Neuse River Baptist Church
Lorie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
First Baptist Church of New Bern
Mr. J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560
Newport Baptist Church
Mrs. Zella Ward, P. O. Box 396, Newport, NC 28570
First Baptist Church of Oriental
Mr. Hubert Smith, P. O. Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview Baptist Church
Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557

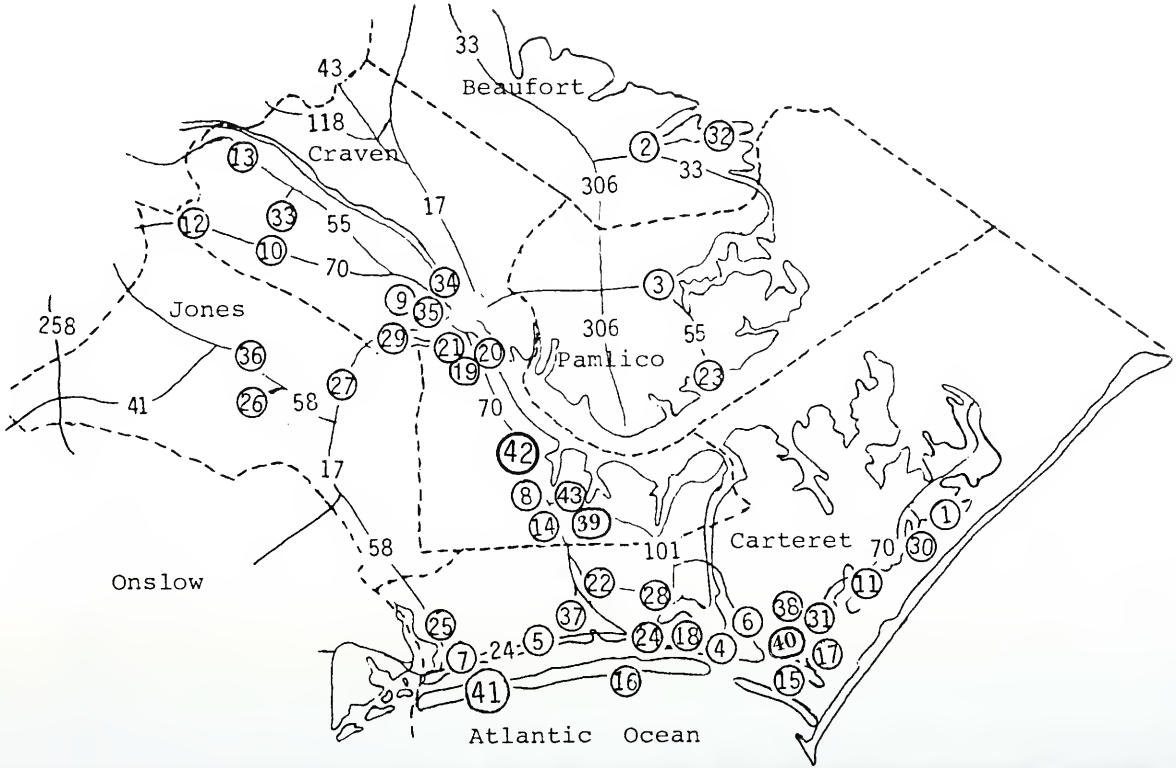
Peletier Missionary Baptist Church
Dorothy Hansley, Rt 1 Box 274C, Hubert, NC 28539
Piney Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Pollocksville Baptist Church
Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P. O. Box 191, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, 3090 Mill Creek Road, Newport, NC 28570
River Bend Baptist Church
Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
Mrs. Andrea Lawrence, 271 Seashore Drive, Atlantic, NC 28511
Smyrna Baptist Church
Mr. Alfred Morris, P. O. Box 38, Williston, NC 28589
South Creek Missionary Baptist Church
Mrs. Celia Ellis, Rt 2 Box 163 A, Aurora, NC 27806
Spring Garden Baptist Church
Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Mr. Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
Temple Baptist Church
Mrs. Toni Cullum, 323 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
Trenton Baptist Church
Mrs. Bertie Sutton, P. O. Box 430, Trenton, NC 28585
Victory Baptist Church
Mr. Ray Whitby, Jr., 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock, NC 28532
Woodville Baptist Church
Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
Korean Baptist Church
Kim Bridgers, 116 Kevin Court, Beaufort, NC 28516
Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Needham Parks, P. O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532

Music

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
Mrs. Carol Salter, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
First Baptist Church of Aurora
Iris Honeycutt, Hwy 306 Rt 1, Aurora, NC 27806
First Baptist Church of Beaufort
Mrs. Anita Willis, P. O. Box 1063, Beaufort, NC 28516
Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Kathy Belardo, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
First Baptist Church of Broad Creek
Mrs. Margaret Conley, 208 Manchester Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Mrs. Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak Street , Beaufort, NC 28516
Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mrs. Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Drive, Havelock, NC 28532

Colony Baptist Church
Mrs. Pat Hawkins, 405 Rockledge Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Cove City Missionary Baptist Church
Ms. Lynn Gonzalez, 220 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523
Crossroads Baptist Church
Mrs. Janith Hall, 1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562
First Baptist Church of Davis
Kara Smith, P. O. Box 66, Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
Mr. Larry Brice, P. O. Box 667, Dover, NC 28526
First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mr. Jerry Cullum, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Mrs. Cindy Wortham, P. O. Box 611, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Marshallberg Baptist Church
Mr. John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Lane, Havelock, NC 28532
McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Road, Newport, NC 28570
Neuse River Baptist Church
Mrs. Brenda Newton, 102 Tammy Court, New Bern, NC 28560
First Baptist Church of New Bern
Rev. Fred Kelly, P. O. Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28560
Newport Baptist Church
Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Road, Newport, NC 28570
First Baptist Church of Oriental
Linda Woodard, Box 780, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview Baptist Church
Rev. Steve Lalk, 4738 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
Pollocksville Baptist Church
Rev. Buford Lewis, P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Peletier Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Don Robinson, Box 508 Hwy 58, Swansboro, NC 28584
Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Mrs. Armenta Ballance, 117 NC Seafood Lane, Newport, NC 28570
River Bend Baptist Church
Mr. Bud Holzworth, 1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern, NC 28562
Smyrna Baptist Church
Mrs. Vilma Morris, P. O. Box 101, Smyrna, NC 28579
Spring Garden Baptist Church
Mr. Gerald Edwards, 107 Spring Ridge Court, New Bern, NC 28562
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
Temple Baptist Church
Rev. Tom Jordan, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton Baptist Church
Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Oliver's Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Woodville Baptist Church
Mrs. Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Berrn, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Emerald Isle (Mission)
42. Havelock Community (Mission)
43. Korean

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Minister	Churche	Member	Contributio
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lishon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A.J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.W. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4.538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27- New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis`	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl. W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 38 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport Oct. 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 - New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Associations.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
1995 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial

Table G - Mission Expenditure

Table H - Special

Table I - Mission

Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER INFO.
Atlantic
North Carolina
OCM: Rev. Keith Hamilton, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, NC 28532
Year Ending 1995

CHURCHES	County	1 Year Organized	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location (1-9)	5 Racial/Eth. Grp. (1-28)	6 TOTAL BAPTISMS	6a Baptisms Under 6	6b Baptisms Age 6-8	6c Baptisms Age 9-11	6d Baptisms Age 12-17	6e Baptisms Age 18-29	6f Baptisms Age 30-59	6g Baptisms 60 & Up	7 Other Additions	8 Members Lost	9 TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	9a Resident Members	9b Nonresident Members	10 Received Non-Baptist Churches	11 Lost Non-Baptist Churches
Atlantic	Carteret	1896	Y	1989	2	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	235	188	47	0	0
Aurora	Beaufort	1898	Y	1987	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	67	25	42	0	0
Bayboro	Pamlico	1874	Y	1991	3	1	7	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	2	6	272	125	147	0	0
Beaufort	Carteret	1855	Y	1993	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	610	529	81	0	5
Bogue Banks	Carteret	1985	Y	1992	3	1	11	0	2	1	1	5	1	1	33	2	199	176	23	8	2
Broad Creek	Carteret	1980	Y	1991	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	34	34	0	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	1974	Y	1990	4	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	10	5	195	172	23	2	1
Cape Carteret	Carteret	1977	Y	1994	3	1	10	0	0	3	2	0	4	1	25	11	249	204	45	1	0
Cherry Point	Craven	1952	Y	1990	6	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	12	316	218	98	0	0
Colony	Craven	1974	Y	1989	6	1	8	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	20	4	239	198	41	9	1
Cove City	Craven	1893	Y	1993	3	1	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	95	65	30	3	1
Crossroads	Craven	1954	Y	1987	5	1	10	0	0	2	3	3	0	2	5	21	432	96	336	0	2
Oavis	Carteret	1867	Y	1994	2	1	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	149	143	6	0	0
Oover																					
Ft Barnwell	Craven	1854	Y	1993	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	273	173	100	0	0
Havelock	Craven	1949	Y	1973	4	1	20	2	1	4	2	8	3	0	44	14	1261	425	836	1	2
Huggins Mem.	Carteret	1979	Y	1988	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	125	119	6	0	0
Island Road	Carteret	1989	Y	1990	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	13	1	39	36	3	9	1
Marshallberg	Carteret	1899	Y	1990	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	153	128	25	0	0
McCotter Blvd	Craven	1988	N		6	1	7	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	47	34	275	169	106	22	5
Morehead	Carteret	1873	Y	1995	5	1	20	0	1	4	6	4	5	0	41	38	978	751	227	7	2
Neuse River	Craven	1962	Y	1990	6	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	146	98	48	0	0
New Bern	Craven	1809	Y	1987	5	1	9	0	0	1	3	2	2	1	34	25	1038	677	361	8	5
Newport	Carteret	1953	Y	1991	4	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	13	14	893	464	429	3	2
Oriental	Pamlico	1899	Y	1992	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	60	42	18	1	0
Parkview	Carteret	1956	Y	1989	4	1	35	0	2	2	8	5	17	1	30	27	660	453	207	15	3
Peletier	Carteret	1953	Y	1994	1	1	9	0	0	4	1	1	3	0	0	9	241	228	13	3	0
Piney Grove	Jones	1831	Y	1990	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	51	25	0	0
Pollocksville	Jones	1882	Y	1991	2	1	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	7	4	210	172	38	2	0
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	1971	Y	1993	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	75	73	2	2	0
River Bend	Craven	1981	Y	1989	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	11	6	180	129	51	0	0
Sea Level	Carteret	1958	N		2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	111	79	32	0	0
Smyrna	Carteret	1829	Y	1995	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	100	93	7	1	0
South Creek	Beaufort	1829	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	73	36	37	0	0
Spring Garden	Craven	1895	Y	1993	1	1	11	2	1	2	2	0	4	0	24	1	215	174	41	6	0
Tabernacle	Craven	1895	Y	1982	5	1	38	0	4	6	5	7	16	0	36	40	1566	1176	390	7	12
Temple	Craven	1955	Y	1991	6	1	14	0	1	3	3	5	2	0	35	15	867	689	178	7	2
Trenton	Jones	1870	Y	1993	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	203	117	86	2	14
Victory	Carteret	1980	Y	1989	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	145	97	48	0	0
Woodville	Carteret	1843	Y	1987	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	92	86	6	0	0
Havelock Kor.	Craven	1993	Y	1995	6	7	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	12	4	47	46	1	2	1
Emerald Isle	Carteret	1992	Y	1992	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm.	Craven	1993	Y	1993	5	2	6	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	12	0	57	50	7	0	0
TOTALS							271	7	20	44	55	59	73	13	507	392	13,251	9,004	4,247	121	61
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							279	5	47	44	38	49	83	11	459	355	12,503	8,515	3,984	76	36

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Atlantic
North Carolina
Asso. SS Dir.: Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
Year Ending 1995

CHURCHES	12 TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT	12a Cradle Roll	12b Preschool	12c Children 6-11	12d Youth 12-17	12e Adults 18-24	12f Adults 25-34	12g Adults 35-54	12h Adults 55-Up	12i Special Education	12j Adults Away	12k Homebound	12l Gen. Officers	12m Other Bible Study	13 SS Avg. Weekly Attend	14 New SS Members	15 SS College Students	16 SS Single Adults	17 SS Not Ch. Members	18 SS Bus/Van Ministry	19 Vacation Bible School	20 Mission VBS
Atlantic	117	3	8	18	10	0	17	42	16	0	0	0	3	0	75	3	0	0	0	10	75	0
Aurora	20	0	2	4	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	220	0	33	42	24	16	34	39	31	0	0	0	1	0	110	27	10	14	51	0	130	0
Beaufort	235	0	30	18	25	0	39	32	77	0	0	0	4	10	100	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	110	1	2	8	14	1	12	22	46	0	0	0	4	0	75	20	0	7	2	0	104	0
Broad Creek	30	0	2	1	6	0	6	5	4	0	0	0	6	0	18	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Calvary	155	0	23	20	17	7	31	25	28	0	0	0	4	0	76	9	6	0	1	0	78	0
Cape Carteret	169	8	11	26	13	4	18	42	44	0	0	0	3	0	65	79	0	0	80	0	146	0
Cherry Point	195	0	27	31	30	12	33	17	41	0	0	0	4	0	88	27	3	12	14	0	121	0
Colony	223	0	27	34	37	0	46	29	26	0	0	0	3	21	80	45	2	0	0	0	65	0
Cove City	68	5	6	8	6	2	13	11	14	0	0	0	3	0	41	3	2	2	0	0	165	0
Crossroads	96	0	10	9	19	3	0	20	17	0	0	15	3	0	65	6	0	0	2	0	0	0
Oavis Oover	87	0	14	14	16	3	10	0	23	0	0	3	4	0	53	0	2	5	1	0	58	0
Ft. Barnwell	126	0	10	16	19	2	20	39	20	0	0	0	0	0	80	6	1	0	9	0	76	0
Havelock	381	2	72	56	54	32	45	59	42	0	8	4	7	0	228	146	0	15	45	5	158	0
Huggins Mem.	65	0	6	12	16	0	2	11	16	0	0	0	2	0	45	8	0	0	0	0	80	0
Island Road	55	0	3	10	2	1	9	13	15	0	0	0	2	0	19	8	0	5	10	0	23	0
Marshallberg	79	0	17	10	4	1	18	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	47	14	2	0	38	0	64	0
McCotter Blvd	285	0	58	49	37	24	66	28	21	0	0	0	2	0	119	51	0	24	88	0	119	0
Morehead	786	0	54	101	78	59	77	215	163	0	0	33	6	0	324	99	29	87	158	0	301	0
Neuse River	75	0	11	17	14	0	8	10	13	0	0	0	2	0	46	1	2	4	6	0	55	0
New Bern	469	0	55	67	29	22	38	51	198	0	0	0	9	0	223	33	0	12	277	0	139	58
Newport	261	0	25	43	38	38	16	19	79	0	0	0	3	0	131	32	3	0	35	0	76	0
Oriental	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	6	0	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	407	9	49	38	50	83	9	71	92	3	0	0	3	0	197	37	18	0	7	0	122	0
Peletier	184	11	23	39	29	5	5	42	27	0	0	0	3	0	67	10	1	15	4	0	97	0
Piney Grove	39	0	4	6	3	1	2	2	18	0	0	1	2	0	17	3	1	1	2	0	12	0
Pollocksville	94	3	2	15	16	3	8	24	16	0	4	0	3	0	51	5	3	0	0	0	88	0
Reece's Chapel	88	0	10	12	21	0	6	0	29	7	0	0	3	0	55	13	0	0	16	0	61	0
River Bend	173	0	26	20	25	13	28	33	26	0	0	0	2	0	67	35	4	13	25	0	112	0
Sea Level	74	0	14	14	11	0	8	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	55	5	0	0	10	35	75	0
Smyrna	40	0	10	5	6	0	1	4	13	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	2	7	0	0	31	0
South Creek	25	0	0	2	3	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	155	7	16	18	16	0	38	38	18	0	0	1	3	0	95	17	0	0	15	0	0	0
Tabernacle	878	19	26	95	102	44	109	253	155	0	0	25	5	45	438	41	16	111	208	0	279	25
Temple	493	0	61	73	51	18	55	78	102	36	11	0	8	0	210	25	12	15	22	3	162	75
Trenton	63	9	9	9	6	1	5	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	45	10	1	1	5	0	50	0
Victory	71	4	8	14	9	5	5	10	13	0	0	0	3	0	49	10	0	8	0	8	87	0
Woodville	40	0	0	6	2	0	1	10	13	0	0	0	8	0	32	0	0	0	4	0	35	0
Havelock Kor.	46	0	6	9	1	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	2	5	6	46	0	1	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm.	88	0	12	30	20	2	13	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	41	14	2	3	21	18	103	0
TOTALS	7,290	81	782	1019	881	402	862	1,354	1,538	46	23	82	139	81	3,475	833	120	365	1,133	53	3,122	158
PREVIOUS	6,820	92	770	1006	760	336	771	1,712	937	53	21	80	137	133	3,466	1,328	131	404		32	3,261	

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Atlantic North Carolina Assoc DT Dir.: Rev. Larry Wright, 103 McCotter Blvd Havelock, NC 28532 Year Ending 1995	21 TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	21a Ongoing Presch. B-5	21b Ongoing Child. 6-11	21c Ongoing Youth 12-17	21d Ongoing Adult 18 & Up	21e DT Gen Officers	22 TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	22a Short-Term Preschool	22b Short-Term Children	22c Short-Term Youth	22d Short-Term Adults	Add 21 & 22 TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/ PARTICIPATION	23 Bapt. Doctrine Study	24 New Member Training	25 Support Groups
CHURCHES															
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	8	35	43	25	12	0
Beaufort	1	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	10	20	31	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	71	0	0	8	59	4	46	0	0	10	36	117	0	0	30
Broad Creek	22	0	2	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Calavary	69	12	6	12	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	1	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	17	18	17	0	0
Colony	60	9	10	18	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	34	4	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0
Davis	23	0	0	5	15	3	24	0	0	4	20	47	12	6	12
Dover															
Ft. Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock	64	10	24	28	0	2	48	0	0	0	48	112	20	5	48
Huggins Mem	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	8	0
Island Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	9	0	9	0
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd	15	14	0	0	0	1	43	3	0	10	30	58	6	12	8
Morehead	31	0	5	25	0	1	82	0	0	4	78	113	0	34	0
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern	289	26	32	44	182	5	116	0	0	0	116	405	90	41	36
Newport	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	0	3	25	245	273	64	9	57
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	31	0	0	0	30	1	27	1	0	0	26	58	0	30	0
Peletier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	8	0	6	0	0	2	30	0	0	0	30	38	0	0	0
Sea Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symyra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	28	0	0	0	28	0	32	0	0	0	32	60	0	0	0
Tabernacle	247	10	40	40	153	4	0	0	0	0	0	247	20	10	10
Temple	88	30	10	18	27	3	57	0	16	7	34	145	0	0	0
Trenton	13	0	0	0	9	4	9	0	0	0	9	22	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	23	25	21	2	0
Woodville	15	0	1	0	13	1	15	0	1	0	14	30	0	0	0
Havelock Kor.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1122	115	140	217	606	44	926	4	20	80	822	2048	283	178	201
PREVIOUS YEA												2196	156	184	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Atlantic North Carolina Asso. Music Dir : Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563 Year Ending 1995	26 TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	26a Preschool 3 yrs.	26b Preschool 4-5 yrs.	26c Children 6-8 yrs.	26d Children 9-11 yrs.	26e Youth 12-17 yrs	26f Adult Choir 18 & Up	26g Separate Senior Adult Choir	26h Handbells	26i Vocal Ensembles	26j Instrumental Ensembles
CHURCHES											
Atlantic	46	0	0	5	7	3	18	13	0	0	0
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	63	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	34	14
Beaufort	47	3	3	3	3	5	10	12	0	8	0
Bogue Banks	40	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	14	2
Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	30	0	0	0	0	8	22	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	70	2	6	8	6	0	20	0	0	25	3
Cherry Point	52	0	0	0	3	5	24	0	0	14	6
Colony	18	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0
Cove City	28	2	4	4	0	3	15	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	67	0	0	3	5	9	24	0	0	18	8
Oavis	31	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	4	0
Oover											
Ft Barnwell	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Havelock	71	0	10	10	11	13	18	0	0	9	0
Huggins Memorial	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Island Road	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	27	0	4	3	2	0	18	0	0	0	0
McCottet Blvd	71	0	10	7	12	12	30	0	0	0	0
Morehead	167	0	10	21	17	30	33	24	21	11	0
Neuse River	36	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	8	0
New Bern	174	10	20	10	15	30	43	12	12	16	6
Newport	70	0	0	15	0	15	20	20	0	0	0
Oriental	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Parkview	176	0	6	5	6	20	46	35	0	58	0
Peletier	21	1	2	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	13	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	6	0
Pollocksville	41	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	20	0
Reece's Chapel	37	0	0	1	3	3	23	0	0	2	5
River Bend	52	0	10	5	8	0	29	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	35	0	1	8	9	0	16	0	0	0	1
Smyrna	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	50	0	7	9	9	0	25	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	293	3	12	21	27	29	86	34	37	30	14
Temple	178	8	10	12	12	15	35	20	40	21	5
Trenton	29	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	12	0
Victory	24	0	0	4	3	0	12	0	0	5	0
Woodville	24	0	0	3	6	0	15	0	0	0	0
Havelock Kor	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	0
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm	58	0	0	17	6	19	16	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2,221	29	117	179	177	224	822	170	120	319	64
PREVIOUS	1,939	7	91	174	172	181	729	178	109	226	72

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION & BROTHERHOOD
Atlantic
North Carolina
WMU, Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Broth., Raymond Earl, Rt. 1 Box 225, Beaufort, NC 28516
Year Ending 1995

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	Add 29, 31, 32, & 33
	WMU								BROTHERHOOD									
	TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	Mission Friends 8-5	Girls in Action 6-11	Acteens 12-17	BYW 18-34	Bapt. Women 35 & Up	WMU Officers	Missions Project Part	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	Ages 6 - 8	Ages 9 - 11	Ages 12 - 17	Ages 18 & Up	EZRA Enrollment	World Changers	Mission Projects	Mission Action Groups	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/ Participation
Atlantic	32	0	0	0	12	18	2	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
Auroa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Bayboro	57	8	8	6	25	8	2	14	25	4	7	0	14	0	0	8	12	45
Beaufort	89	5	9	3	0	64	8	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Bogue Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	37	8	3	2	13	7	4	22	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	15	8	43
Cape Carteret	43	3	15	0	0	20	5	20	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	19
Cherry Point	35	12	7	5	0	10	1	3	25	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	25
Colony	53	6	8	10	0	23	6	0	41	5	6	5	25	0	0	0	16	57
Cove City	33	7	5	4	2	15	0	6	16	3	0	3	10	0	0	9	10	35
Crossroads	38	0	0	0	0	33	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Dover	37	4	8	0	2	18	5	10	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	4	3	35
Ft. Barnwell	41	0	5	0	0	35	1	36	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
Havelock	35	9	15	0	0	10	1	25	38	6	6	4	22	0	15	50	20	123
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	10
Island Road	12	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	8
Marshallberg	12	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd	51	25	8	5	6	4	3	10	20	0	2	7	11	0	0	2	0	22
Morehead	103	10	21	8	14	45	5	15	28	11	12	5	0	0	0	7	0	35
Neuse River	13	0	0	0	3	8	2	13	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
New Bern	143	9	20	20	30	58	6	50	41	13	16	0	12	0	0	61	170	272
Newport	27	0	7	5	4	10	1	3	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	40	0	52
Oriental	14	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	28	7	18	0	0	0	3	0	46	6	6	0	34	0	0	0	0	46
Peletier	21	0	8	0	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	13	0	0	0	2	8	3	13	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	16
Pollocksville	25	3	10	0	0	10	2	0	28	6	2	0	20	6	0	0	24	52
Reece's Chapel	29	0	2	3	4	15	5	10	24	6	2	8	8	0	0	6	10	40
River Bend	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	19
Sea Level	30	9	4	0	3	10	4	12	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Smyrna	12	0	0	2	0	8	2	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	47	7	12	0	9	10	9	5	24	3	3	2	16	0	16	3	0	43
Tabernacle	203	12	25	0	42	113	11	0	102	12	22	15	53	0	0	21	7	130
Temple	108	30	22	15	10	20	11	7	60	7	8	8	37	0	0	8	38	106
Trenton	45	9	9	0	0	21	6	36	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Victory	30	4	9	3	4	8	2	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
Woodville	17	0	0	0	0	11	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Kor.	7	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm.	58	8	22	10	11	6	1	0	27	12	1	6	8	0	0	0	0	27
TOTALS	1581	195	280	101	207	665	133	345	750	104	105	78	463	6	31	242	331	1354
PREVIOUS	1516	172	238	95	189	700	122			87	94					239	98	1076

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFO.	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
Atlantic North Carolina Asso. Treas.: Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln , New Bern, NC 28560 Year Ending 1995	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES	Church Staff Salaries	New Construction	Debt Retirement	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenses	Value-Church Property	Money Borrowed	Church Debt
CHURCHES													
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	82,310	41,360	0	4,000	4,500	32,450	585,000	0	0
Aurora	15,516	14,133	1,029	354	10,753	7,065	0	0	549	3,139	100,000	0	0
Bayboro	82,266	58,572	23,694	0	53,070	28,550	0	8,520	3,200	12,800	421,820	0	70,333
Beaufort	191,751	160,072	27,741	3,938	176,398	89,458	0	0	3,596	83,344	1,400,800	0	0
Bogue Banks	431,685	259,962	171,723	0	222,240	53,379	110,000	26,019	2,930	29,912	700,000	0	0
Broad Creek	20,413	20,413	0	0	19,202	4,800	0	9,600	900	3,902	60,000	0	65,800
Calvary	69,579	63,274	6,305	0	125,788	28,836	0	0	2,532	94,420	450,000	0	0
Cape Carteret	109,838	86,318	23,520	0	85,863	27,535	0	5,164	3,697	49,467	400,000	0	31,000
Cherry Point	110,621	92,805	17,816	0	70,849	53,529	0	3,891	4,849	8,580	1,155,000	0	5,200
Colony	98,902	86,142	6,547	6,213	84,574	43,343	0	14,758	6,183	20,290	470,850	0	16,419
Cove City	35,068	26,862	8,206	0	30,230	15,105	0	0	1,168	13,957	300,000	0	0
Crossroads	147,398	104,017	43,381	0	110,562	63,295	0	15,949	4,927	26,391	688,000	0	45,000
Oavis Oover	51,106	47,694	2,957	455	38,854	25,193	0	2,250	2,789	8,622	540,000	0	11,895
Ft. Barnwell	55,581	43,684	1,429	10,468	48,358	25,200	0	0	2,158	21,000	300,000	0	0
Havelock	234,120	213,093	20,897	130	166,351	73,955	0	33,000	11,325	48,071	1,163,900	0	91,371
Huggins Memorial	45,352	41,387	1,565	2,400	22,500	15,000	0	0	2,500	5,000	280,000	0	0
Island Road	25,999	22,295	500	3,204	9,550	5,200	0	3,500	850	0	140,000	62,000	62,000
Marshallberg	45,962	44,432	1,530	0	37,954	22,715	0	2,310	1,020	11,909	265,000	0	8,200
McCotter Blvd	119,519	107,268	11,513	738	113,859	51,031	0	25,952	7,414	29,462	650,000	228,000	220,000
Morehead	729,533	492,885	228,153	8,495	769,000	205,079	355,346	155,376	11,438	41,761	3,000,000	0	1,315,524
Neuse River	47,766	32,907	13,177	1,682	45,766	8,711	11,780	2,046	1,748	21,481	50,000	18,000	18,000
New Bern	918,654	469,763	352,142	96,749	672,943	176,068	60,861	231,878	33,029	171,107	2,921,830	60,861	924,512
Newport	184,218	165,812	15,947	2,459	129,208	40,496	0	0	10,951	77,761	820,000	0	0
Oriental	40,862	29,269	6,095	5,498	24,760	12,786	6,133	0	866	4,975	160,000	0	0
Parkview	287,400	200,172	46,795	40,433	227,142	122,765	0	12,341	6,500	85,536	1,900,000	0	0
Peletier	73,244	64,155	4,712	4,377	36,641	21,077	0	0	4,758	10,806	545,000	0	0
Piney Grove	13,224	12,524	700	0	14,128	8,480	0	0	762	4,886	100,000	0	0
Pollocksville	66,461	50,794	15,143	524	74,759	22,950	0	2,016	12,435	37,358	300,000	0	672
Reece's Chapel	50,606	43,521	7,085	0	42,580	19,083	0	0	1,174	22,323	260,000	3,100	0
River Bend	132,634	115,537	11,542	5,555	105,155	46,502	0	24,017	4,413	30,223	615,000	3,300	90,068
Sea Level	46,070	46,070	0	0	28,766	15,952	0	735	1,307	10,772	231,435	0	0
Smyrna	45,490	32,883	12,468	139	37,037	9,655	5,272	11,240	1,419	9,451	260,000	0	31,289
South Creek	19,136	17,052	2,084	0	16,572	7,280	0	0	389	8,903	50,000	0	0
Spring Garden	92,331	62,849	28,191	1,291	92,893	28,222	21,273	216	4,658	38,524	460,000	14,000	14,000
Tabernacle	986,576	758,865	227,711	0	716,126	163,291	0	247,557	21,153	284,125	3,000,000	0	303,938
Temple	328,471	223,850	101,921	2,700	308,478	135,543	45,000	45,229	11,932	70,774	1,750,000	0	380,500
Trenton	44,830	35,341	9,489	0	59,064	20,621	20,000	810	3,100	14,533	200,000	20,000	20,000
Victory	57,633	48,879	8,754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335,000	0	0
Woodville	35,996	32,532	3,464	0	29,999	18,490	0	0	2,297	9,212	200,000	0	0
Havelock Kor.	8,000	8,000	0	0	5,700	5,200	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	19,340	16,940	0	2,400	19,100	12,800	0	0	0	6,300	0	0	0
Havelock Comm.	42,474	29,353	7,721	5,400	30,549	3,106	1,820	1,464	1,819	22,340	7,080	2,500	3,907
TOTALS	6,161,625	4,482,376	1,473,647	205,602	4,995,631	1,778,706	637,485	889,838	203,735	1,485,867	27,235,765	411,761	4,229,628
PREVIOUS	5,130,269	3,757,717	1,139,851	232,701	5,074,119	1,509,486	1,189,015	570,521	173,118	1,631,979	23,100,025	13,867,311	24,857,570

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES Atlantic North Carolina Assoc. Clerk: Kim Pittman, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, NC 28532 Year Ending 1995	38 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	38a Mission-New Const	38b Mission-Other	38c Cooperative Program	38d Assoc. Missions	38e State Missions	38f Annie Armstrong	38g Other Home Missions	38h Lottie Moon	38i Oth. Foreign Missions	38j Schools	38k Children's Homes	38l Hospitals	38m Retirement Facilities	38n All Other
CHURCHES															
Atlantic	7,441	0	0	3,000	1,850	225	620	0	614	0	0	362	0	0	770
Aurora	5,496	200	1,000	1,121	1,126	0	1,000	0	1,029	20	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	11,732	0	0	6,362	3,817	179	259	0	490	220	0	230	110	65	0
Beaufort	36,398	0	0	13,669	6,688	3,527	5,036	0	5,733	0	0	872	873	0	0
Bogue Banks	32,074	0	0	23,432	3,349	900	1,184	0	1,579	0	0	270	360	270	730
Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	17,775	0	0	6,000	5,500	150	566	200	1,086	0	0	0	0	0	4,273
Cape Carteret	11,818	0	0	5,208	2,915	641	1,072	0	1,843	0	0	96	42	1	0
Cherry Point	16,919	0	0	10,719	1,949	1,949	1,092	0	1,200	0	0	10	0	0	0
Colony	12,801	0	0	6,030	2,603	604	987	0	1,622	0	0	0	141	0	814
Cove City	6,262	0	0	2,200	1,700	196	377	0	977	0	0	200	0	200	412
Crossroads	1,214	0	478	0	0	55	0	0	0	681	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Cover	7,185	0	0	3,897	2,436	0	178	0	342	0	0	30	0	0	302
Ft Barnwell	6,220	0	0	2,621	2,184	25	744	0	646	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock	42,658	0	0	23,440	10,655	700	2,804	0	4,234	0	0	0	0	0	825
Huggins Memorial	5,222	0	0	1,986	1,986	250	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	2,964	0	0	1,115	1,115	56	156	100	128	0	0	294	0	0	0
Marshallberg	2,280	0	0	1,000	500	320	130	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd	17,761	298	0	5,687	5,539	45	1,366	0	2,410	0	0	0	0	0	2,416
Morehead	71,283	0	0	26,822	5,342	4,582	6,883	0	13,162	0	0	325	0	0	14,167
Neuse River	2,094	0	0	583	439	81	240	0	175	0	0	13	0	0	563
New Bern	236,376	0	0	38,650	20,000	2,190	535	9,505	3,594	6,590	0	86,042	2,590	2,170	64,510
Newport	26,757	0	0	10,885	7,557	0	1,792	0	4,300	0	0	0	0	15	2,208
Oriental	4,159	0	0	600	1,500	23	490	0	366	0	0	250	180	0	750
Parkview	23,359	0	12,600	5,000	2,400	960	1,199	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	8,919	0	0	3,415	3,145	0	519	0	807	0	0	584	0	179	0
Piney Grove	1,055	0	0	200	354	0	201	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	12,988	0	0	5,841	2,438	475	951	271	1,398	560	0	644	0	0	410
Reece's Chapel	4,454	0	0	435	435	0	101	0	452	0	0	455	0	0	2,576
River Bend	25,093	0	0	12,670	5,759	557	1,572	0	2,370	0	0	55	0	0	2,110
Sea Level	4,928	0	0	2,040	960	0	618	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	310
Smyrna	5,348	0	0	3,212	637	30	302	0	525	0	0	42	0	0	600
South Creek	2,999	0	0	1,027	683	125	408	0	385	251	0	0	120	0	0
Spring Garden	12,536	0	0	4,394	4,394	650	888	235	1,200	129	0	181	0	0	465
Tabernacle	110,743	0	0	27,243	20,000	6,644	11,400	0	20,244	0	0	2,667	0	0	22,545
Temple	40,146	0	0	24,119	7,994	553	1,338	0	1,325	808	0	1,006	0	0	3,003
Trenton	3,416	0	0	1,000	964	165	557	0	565	10	0	155	0	0	0
Victory	9,082	0	0	3,119	1,490	0	566	450	931	2,400	0	0	0	0	126
Woodville	5,734	0	0	1,684	1,320	190	655	0	844	0	0	355	370	316	0
Havelock Kor.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	300	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm.	4,961	0	4,145	295	295	36	25	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	115
TOTALS	860,950	498	18,223	290,871	144,438	27,083	49,311	10,761	79,576	11,999	0	95,188	4,786	3,216	125,000
PREVIOUS	766,525	5,319	11,948	286,044	133,914	21,094	43,821	31,141	47,252	17,119	2,494	13,859	3,971	3,813	144,736

TABLE II SPECIAL INFORMATION

Atlantic

North Carolina

Year Ending 1995

	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
	Budget Prom. (1-5)	Radio/TV (1-4)	Christian Schools (1-4)	AM Worship Serv. Att.	PM Worship Serv Att.	College Student Bapt.	Congregational Serv	Visitation	Church Council	Marriage Enrichment	Single Adult Group	Week of Prayer-Home	Home Mission Study	Wk. of Prayer-Foreign	Foreign Mission Study	Community Ministries	Here's Hope Revival	Tithing Commitments	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Building/Renovating
Atlantic																					
Aurora	0	0	0	20	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bayboro	1	1	1	119	48	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Beaufort	1	3	1	125	25	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Bogue Banks	0	0	0	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Broad Creek	4	1	1	29	19	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Calvary	1	1	1	76	54	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Cape Carteret	4	1	1	165	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Cherry Point	1	1	1	125	25	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Colony	1	1	1	90	35	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Cove City	5	1	1	46	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Crossroads	1	2	1	65	25	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Oavis	1	1	1	50	12	0	Y		Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Oover																					
Ft. Barnwell	1	1	1	76	51	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Havelock	1	1	1	301	178	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Huggins Memorial	4	1	1	65	30	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Island Road	5	1	1	46	33	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Marshallberg	3	1	1	75			N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
McCotter 8lvd	4	1	1	152	56	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Morehead City	5	3	1	386	0	4	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Neuse River	2	1	1	59	14	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
New Bern	4	2	1	375	50	9	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Newport	1	1	1	141	63	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Oriental	1	1	1	36	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Parkview	4	1	1	325	120	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Peletier	1	1	1	100	37	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Piney Grove	5	1	1	15	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Pollocksville	1	1	1	41	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Reece's Chapel	4	1	1	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
River Bend	2	1	1	87	30	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Sea Level	1	1	1	50	98	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Smyrna	2	1	1	25	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
South Creek	1	1	1	25	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Spring Garden	1	1	1	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle	3	2	1	600	175	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Temple	2	1	1	307	75	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Trenton	5	1	1	45	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Victory	1	1	1	55	24	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Woodville	5	1	1	50	25	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Havelock Kor.	1	1	1	0	15	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emerald Isle	1	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Havelock Cor	4	1	1	101	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TOTALS				5,008	1,417	16															
PREVIOUS YEAR				4,988		3															

TABLE I MISSION INFORMATION Atlantic North Carolina Assoc. Miss. Devel. Dir.: Rev. Vern Gilmer, 3702 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 Year Ending 1995	34 Church-Type Missions Started	35 Church-Type Missions Operating	35a Mission Members	35b SS at Missions	35c DT at Missions	35d Music Enr. at Missions	35e WMU at Missions	35f Brotherhood at Missions	35g Baptisms at Missions
CHURCHES									
Atlantic									
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover									
Ft. Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd	1	2	104	134	0	70	65	27	10
Morehead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Kor.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	3	104	134	0	70	65	27	10
PREVIOUS									

Digest of Letters

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21 & 22 - Total D.T. Enrollment/Participation
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29, 31
32 & 33 - Total Brotherhood Enroll./Partcp.
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

Name of Church	County	6	7	9	12	19	Add 21 & 22	26	27	Add 29, 31-33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
Atlantic	Carteret	4	0	235	117	75	0	46	32	20	0	7,441	3,000	1,850	585,000	0
Aurora	Beaufort	0	1	67	20	0	0	0	0	7	15,516	5,496	1,121	1,126	100,000	0
Bayboro	Pamlico	7	2	272	220	130	43	63	57	45	82,266	11,732	6,362	3,817	421,820	70,333
Beaufort	Carteret	0	4	610	235	0	31	47	89	10	191,751	36,398	13,669	6,688	1,400,800	0
Bogue Banks	Carteret	11	33	199	110	104	117	40	0	0	431,685	32,074	23,432	3,349	700,000	0
Broad Creek	Carteret	0	2	34	30	0	22	0	0	0	20,413	0	0	0	60,000	65,800
Calvary	Carteret	3	10	195	155	78	69	30	37	43	69,579	17,775	6,000	5,500	450,000	0
Cape Carteret	Carteret	10	25	249	169	146	0	70	43	19	109,838	11,818	5,208	2,915	400,000	31,000
Cherry Point	Craven	2	10	316	195	121	18	52	35	25	110,621	16,919	10,719	1,949	1,155,000	5,200
Colony	Craven	8	20	239	223	65	60	18	53	57	98,902	12,801	6,030	2,603	470,850	16,419
Cove City	Craven	5	3	95	68	165	0	28	33	35	35,068	6,262	2,200	1,700	300,000	0
Crossroads	Craven	10	5	432	96	0	34	67	38	0	147,398	1,214	0	0	688,000	45,000
Davis	Carteret	6	3	149	87	58	47	31	37	35	51,106	7,185	3,897	2,436	540,000	11,895
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	Craven	2	0	273	126	76	0	19	41	8	55,581	6,220	2,621	2,184	300,000	0
Havelock	Craven	20	44	1,261	381	158	112	71	35	123	234,120	42,658	23,440	10,655	1,163,900	91,371
Huggins Memorial	Carteret	3	2	125	65	80	11	12	0	10	45,352	5,222	1,986	1,986	280,000	0
Island Road	Carteret	4	13	39	55	23	9	14	12	8	25,999	2,964	1,115	1,115	140,000	62,000
Marshallberg	Carteret	1	2	153	79	64	0	27	12	0	45,962	2,280	1,000	500	265,000	8,200
McCotter Blvd.	Craven	7	47	275	285	119	58	71	51	22	119,519	17,761	5,687	5,539	650,000	220,000
Morehead City	Carteret	20	41	978	786	301	113	167	103	35	729,533	71,283	26,822	5,342	3,000,000	1,315,524
Neuse River	Craven	2	2	146	75	55	0	36	13	12	47,766	2,094	583	439	50,000	18,000
New Bern	Craven	9	34	1,038	469	139	405	174	143	272	918,654	236,376	38,650	20,000	2,921,880	924,512
Newport	Carteret	4	13	893	261	76	273	70	27	52	184,218	26,757	10,885	7,557	820,000	0
Oriental	Pamlico	0	6	60	25	0	0	12	14	0	40,862	4,159	600	1,500	160,000	0
Parkview	Carteret	35	30	660	407	122	58	176	28	46	287,400	23,359	5,000	2,400	1,900,000	0
Peletier	Carteret	9	0	241	184	97	0	21	21	0	73,244	8,919	3,415	3,415	545,000	0
Piney Grove	Jones	1	0	76	39	12	1	13	13	16	13,244	1,055	200	354	100,000	0
Pollocksville	Jones	7	7	210	94	88	0	41	25	52	66,461	12,988	5,841	2,438	300,00	672
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	2	8	75	88	61	0	37	29	40	50,606	4,454	435	435	260,000	0
River Bend	Craven	4	11	180	173	112	38	52	13	19	132,634	25,093	12,670	5,759	615,000	90,068
Sea Level	Carteret	0	2	111	74	75	0	35	30	12	46,070	4,928	2,040	960	231,435	0
Smyrna	Carteret	0	1	100	40	31	0	13	12	8	45,490	5,348	3,212	637	260,000	31,289
South Creek	Beaufort	0	3	73	25	0	0	0	0	0	19,136	2,999	1,027	683	50,000	0
Spring Garden	Craven	11	24	215	155	0	60	50	47	43	92,331	12,536	4,394	4,394	460,000	14,000
Tabernacle	Craven	38	36	1,566	878	279	247	293	203	130	986,576	110,743	27,243	20,000	3,000,000	803,938
Temple	Craven	14	35	867	493	162	145	178	108	106	328,471	40,146	24,119	7,994	1,750,000	380,500
Trenton	Jones	1	3	203	63	50	22	29	45	6	44,830	3,416	1,000	964	200,000	20,000
Victory	Carteret	1	1	145	71	87	25	24	30	11	57,633	9,082	3,119	1,490	335,000	0
Woodville	Carteret	0	0	92	40	35	30	24	17	0	35,996	5,734	1,684	1,320	200,000	0
Korean Baptist	Craven	4	12	47	46	0	0	12	7	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,340	300	150	150	0	0
Havelock Comm.	Craven	6	12	57	88	103	0	58	58	27	42,474	4,961	295	295	7,080	3,907
TOTALS		271	507	13,251	7,290	3,122	2,048	2,221	1,581	1,354	6,161,625	860,950	290,871	144,438	27,235,765	4,229,628
PREV. YR. TOTALS		281	463	13,118	7,099	3,326	2,239	1,986	1,605	1,091	5,320,126	809,366	312,148	139,689	24,500,825	24,857,570

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

953 BA
09/09/97
XI
48670
230